

CATALOGUE OF PLANTS.
IN THE
BOTANICAL GARDEN, BANGALORE,
AND ITS VICINITY.

SECOND EDITION.

PREPARED BY
JOHN CAMERON, F. L. S.,
Superintendent.



BANGALORE:
PRINTED AT THE MYSORE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS,
1891.

Price One Rupee.

**THE
JOHN · CRAIG
LIBRARY
·
COLLEGE
OF
AGRICULTURE**

**NEW YORK STATE
COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE,
DEPARTMENT OF HORTICULTURE,
CORNELL UNIVERSITY,
ITHACA, N. Y.**

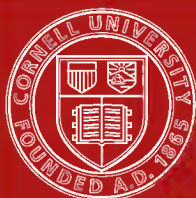
Cornell University Library
QK 73.B21C3 1891

Catalogue of plants in the botanical gar



3 1924 000 622 252

mann



Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

CATALOGUE OF PLANTS
IN THE
BOTANICAL GARDEN, BANGALORE,
AND ITS VICINITY.

SECOND EDITION.

PREPARED BY
JOHN CAMERON, F. L. S.,
Superintendent.



PRINTED AT THE MYSORE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS BANGALORE,
1891.

Price One Rupee.

PREFACE.

THE first edition of this Catalogue, published eleven years ago, has in the *Second Edition* now offered to the public been largely augmented in genera, species, and descriptive detail. Though not exhaustive of ornamental exotics in cultivation, or of weeds in the field, the Catalogue may in other respects be considered tolerably complete up to date. It contains 3,222 named species and varieties against 2,020 published in the original list of 1880. The work maintains its former character generally, and with the additional indexes appended, it is hoped that those who are not conversant with scientific terms, may be able to discover a fair proportion of the proper names of plants; and hence a knowledge of their affinities and uses, as described by many authors. To facilitate the determination of local species, nearly 800 Kanarese names have been entered, and type specimens of Natural Orders have mostly been preferred from plants with vernacular appellations. Many of these local names are published for the first time, and as the subject is one of some obscurity, the Compiler trusts that errors will be leniently dealt with. The credit attaching to the vernacular work falls to Siddapur Davannah, the plant collector who reported the greater part of the names, and to M. Krishnaswamy Chetty, the writer who revised and tabulated the same.

The diagnostic characters attached to each Natural Order, and other abridged details, such as the approximate color of the flower, are only intended to guide the student to a fuller description in standard works of Systematic Botany. Of the latter, Sir Joseph Hooker's great work "The Flora of British India" will, when completed, be the standard text.

Bangalore is situated in $12^{\circ} 57' 37''$ North latitude and $77^{\circ} 36' 56''$ East longitude, at an undulating elevation of 3,000 to 3,100 feet. The average rainfall for the year is 35 inches, but there is a long dry season extending from December till May when a great variety of trees, shrubs, and herbs are ripened into a condition of fertility and subsequent seed-bearing. The three principal gardens of Southern India, Madras, Bangalore, and Ootacamund, are properly situated to represent, respectively, the tropical, sub-tropical, and alpine conditions of the South Indian climate, and plants from any part of the peninsula will usually succeed in one or other of them.

The early history of the Lal-Bagh—Red Garden—is wrapped in some obscurity, but it is known to have been a prolific fruit garden during the time of Hyder Ali, and seems to have maintained the

same function until long after the fall of Tippu Sultan. The tank-hund was originally constructed by forced labor, but was afterwards greatly improved during the incumbency of Mr. William New, the first professional Superintendent of the gardens. During the latter part of Tippu's rule, and for nearly half the present century, the Lal-Bagh was supervised by two Muhammadan Darogahs, father and son. The former, Mahomed Ali, seems to have been invested with considerable powers, and was able to do a great deal for his charge; but Abdul Khader, the son, had limited action and the garden became an ill-kept jungle of fruit trees. Of the latter, some unique specimens of *Mangifera indica* still adorn the grounds. In 1836, the Chief Commissioner of Mysore, Sir Mark Cubbon, made over the Lal-Bagh to an Agri-Horticultural Society, which was then formed for the first time at Bangalore. But on the dissolution of the Society in 1842, or six years later, the property was restored to Government, and has remained in its possession up to the present time. Dr. Hugh Cleghorn, and Mr. Jaffray (Superintendent of the Gardens at Madras) visited the Lal-Bagh in July 1856, and on the recommendation of these officers, it was established, in the following year, as the Government Horticultural Gardens. Mr. New arrived from Kew, and took charge of the gardens in April 1858. In December, 1863, he resigned the office and was succeeded by another Kew man, Mr. A. A. Black. He, unfortunately, was in poor health, and on his resignation in October 1865, Mr. New was re-appointed, and held office until his death in August 1873. Since the Rendition of the Province in 1881, the Institution has been maintained by the Mysore State. His Highness' Government have shown much solicitude for the improvement of the gardens, which now cover an area of about 100 acres.

A large conservatory, the foundation stone of which was laid by His Royal Highness Prince Albert Victor of Wales, on the 30th November 1889, has recently been constructed at a cost of Rs. 75,000.

The following is a list of the officials who have had executive charge of the Lal-Bagh from the time of Tippu:—

Mahomed Ali. Darogah.	}	For more than half a century.
Abdul Khader. do.		
Serjeant Tomkins ? Overseer.		About six years.
Maistry Heera Lall.		1 year.
Mr. William New, Superintendent.		5 years.
Mr. A. A. Black.		1 year and 10 months.
Mr. William New.		Nearly 8 years.
Mr. M. W. Walker, assisted by	}	Acting Superintendent for 6 months.
Maistry Ramannah.		

The present Superintendent took over charge in March 1874.

Glossary of the principal terms used in the following text.

- Accrescent.**—Mostly applied to the enlargement of the calyx when the other parts of the flower have decayed.
- Achlamydeous.**—Without an envelope, when the sexes have no covering.
- Anisomerous.**—Want of symmetry in the flower.
- Anther.**—The terminal part of a stamen containing the pollen grains.
- Berry.**—A succulent and indehiscent fruit such as the grape.
- Bract.**—A minute leaf at the base of a flower-bud.
- Calyx.**—The outer whorl (envelope) of a flower, usually colored green.
- Capitate.**—Having a rounded head.
- Carpel.**—The modified leaf which forms the pistil, or contributes to its formation.
- Carpophore.**—The stalk of a fruit.
- Catkin.**—A slender drooping inflorescence, somewhat resembling a cats tail.
- Clavate.**—Formed like a club.
- Coccus.**—A dehiscent (free) carpel containing one seed.
- Compound.**—Of more than one piece, applied to divided leaves having pinnate, digitate, or pedate leaflets.
- Cone.**—The scaly fruit of a pine or fir tree.
- Coriaceous.**—Leathery.
- Corolla.**—The inner envelope of a flower, usually the most attractive part.
- Corona.**—A rayed or cup-like whorl situated within the corolla.
- Cyme.**—A form of inflorescence, being a flattened and centrifugal panicle.
- Deciduous.**—Falling off, applied to such plants as shed their leaves annually.
- Dehiscent.**—Splitting open, as in the case of many hard fruits.

- Dicotyledon.**—A great division of plants having two cotyledons in the seed, as in the pea.
- Didynamous.**—Having two long and two short stamens.
- Dicœcious.**—Having male flowers exclusively on one plant and female flowers exclusively upon another.
- Discoid.**—In the form of a disc, a circular cushion with a thin, flat, or convex surface.
- Drupe**—A stoned fruit like the mango, and peach.
- Entire.**—When the margin of a leaf is uniformly rounded and nowhere indented.
- Epiphyte.**—A plant growing upon another plant but deriving its nourishment independently; many orchids are epiphytes.
- Filament.**—The stalk of a stamen.
- Follicle.**—A capsular form of fruit dehiscing by the ventral suture.
- Free.**—Solitary, not united.
- Fruit.**—The seed-vessel of a plant.
- Fusiform.**—Spindle-shaped and tapering at both ends.
- Gamopetalous.**—Having the petals wholly or partially united.
- Geminate.**—Produced in pairs.
- Gland.**—A wart-like swelling found on some plants.
- Glume.**—The dry scaly leaves that subsequently become the husk of corn and other grains.
- Gymnosperm.**—Applied to such plants as produce naked ovules and seeds.
- Gynandrous.**—Having the stamens and pistil on the same axis, (column) as in the Orchidææ.
- Gynophore.**—The stalk of an ovary.
- Hermaphrodite.**—Having both sexes within a single flower.
- Hypogynous.**—Having the stamens inserted upon the receptacle below the pistil.
- Imbricate.**—Having the parts overlaying each other like the scales of a cone.
- Incompletæ.**—Denoting the absence of a floral envelope.
- Indefinite.**—Unlimited and irregular in number.
- Introrse.**—Anther opening towards the pistil.
- Inferior.**—When one organ is placed under another, but has special reference to the relative position of calyx and pistil; the opposite of superior.

- Involucra.**—A whorl of small leaves at the base of an inflorescence, as under the 'flower head' in Compositæ.
- Irregular.**—Parts of the flower being unequal in form and size.
- Isomerous.**—When each whorl of the flower is composed of an equal number of parts.
- Legume.**—A fruit of the Leguminosæ, a pea pod.
- Membranous.**—Thin, and more or less transparent.
- Monadelphous.**—Having the filaments united into a staminal tube around the style, as in Malvaceæ.
- Monochlamydeous.**—When the perianth is single.
- Monocotyledon.**—A great division of plants having but one seed-lobe, (cotyledon) as in the grasses.
- Monœcious.**—When unisexual flowers are borne together on the same individual.
- Node.**—The point on a shoot where the leaf is given off, the intervening spaces being called internodes.
- Opposite.**—Applied mostly to leaves when two are given off from a single node, and opposite to each other.
- Ovary.**—The lower part of the pistil containing the ovules.
- Ovule.**—The embryo seed.
- Panduriform.**—Shaped like a fiddle.
- Panicle.**—A branching inflorescence resembling that of corn, and the mango tree.
- Parasite.**—A plant that grows and lives upon another plant.
- Parietal.**—Has reference to the position of the placenta within the ovary.
- Pedicel.**—The final stalk of an inflorescence which supports a single flower.
- Peduncle.**—The primary stalk of an inflorescence, or the stalk of a solitary flower.
- Persistent.**—Usually applied to the calyx when it adheres to the fruit.
- Petal.**—A part of the corolla.
- Petiole.**—The stalk of a leaf.
- Pinnate.**—A feathered leaf (compound.)
- Pistil.**—The female organ of the flower.
- Placenta.**—That part of the carpel which bears the ovule.
- Polyadelphous.**—Having filaments united into several bundles.

- Polygamous.**—Bearing hermaphrodite and unisexual flowers on the same plant.
- Polypetalous.**—Having the petals free and distinct.
- Peltate.**—Shield-like, a leaf attached to its petiole within the margin, as in the sacred lotus.
- Perianth.**—A general term for the floral envelopes, but correctly applied when the latter are the same in size and texture, or when one is wanting.
- Raceme.**—A form of inflorescence where the flowers are borne on pedicels along a single peduncle.
- Radical.**—Applied to leaves growing from the root-stock.
- Receptacle.**—The end of the peduncle, or pedicel, on which the flower is seated.
- Regular.**—Having all the parts equal in size and form.
- Sepal.**—A part of the calyx.
- Sessile.**—Without a stalk.
- Siliqua.**—The capsular fruit of Cruciferæ.
- Simple.**—In one piece, undivided.
- Spathe.**—A large membranous leaf forming a sheath to the inflorescence in Aroideæ.
- Stamen.**—The male organ of the flower.
- Stigma.**—The point of the pistil, usually rounded or flattened.
- Stipule.**—A small leaf at the base of proper leaves.
- Style.**—The axis which connects the ovary with the stigma.
- Superior.**—A term denoting the position of the ovary in respect to the calyx, the opposite of inferior.
- Symmetrical.**—Uniformity in the number of parts, the latter being equal to, or some multiple of, each other.
- Syngenesious.**—When the anthers unite and form a ring around the style.
- Terminal.**—At the very end.
- Tetradynamous.**—Having four long stamens and two short ones, as in the Cruciferæ.
- Trimerous.**—Having the parts of the flower in three's, or some multiple of that number.
- Unisexual.**—Sexes separated.
- Umbel.**—The kind of inflorescence prevailing in Umbelliferæ, which see.

Utricle.—A membranous one-seeded fruit.

Verticillate.—Arranged in a circle like the rays of a wheel.

Whorl.—Usually applied to the parts forming the successive circles of the flower.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SIGNS.

The abbreviated names of botanical authorities are attached to genera and species. Linn. (Linnæus.) D. C. (Decandolle.) Hook. (Hooker) are examples of such.

- ◡ Climbing or creeping plants.
- ≡ Herbaceous plants—usually perennial.
- ⊙ Plants of annual duration.
- ▲ Aquatic plants.
- ≡ Shrubby plants—usually hard wooded.
- ⊙ Under-shrubs.
- FL Flower.

When two signs are used together they imply the double meaning, as ⊙ ▲, annual aquatic.

CATALOGUE.

CLASS I.—DICOTYLEDONS.

ORDER I.

RANUNCULACEÆ.

THE CROWFOOT FAMILY.

This Order is represented in Mysore by the tribe *Clematideæ*, of which several species are found wild. Typical specimens of the family are rare in the south of India, but may be occasionally found in gardens at hill stations. Larkspur is not uncommon in local cultivation. Properties tending to narcotico—acid, and often poisonous.

1 *Clematis*, LINN. *Virgins Bower*.

- 1 Gouriana, Roxb. INDIA. ♂ Fl. creamy white.
- 2 triloba, Heyne. INDIA. ♂ Fl. white.
- 3 Duchess of Edinburgh. HORT. ♂ Fl. purple
- 4 Wightiana WALL. INDIA ♂
- 5 Species. Introduced. Flowers large white.

2 *Naravelia*. DC.

- 1 zeylanica, DC. CEYLON. ♂ Fl. yellow.

3 *Thalictrum*, LINN. *Meadow Rue*.

- 1 species, foliolosum (?) DC. H Fl. creamy-white

4 Delphinium, LINN. *Larkspur.*

1 Ajacis, Linn. S. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. purple.

2 consolida, Linn. S. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. purple
and white.**5 Nigella, W. *Fennel Flower.***

1 damascena, W. S. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. blue.

2 hispanica, S. EUROPE ☉ Fl. blue.

6 Aquilegia, Linn. *Columbine.*

1 vulgaris Linn. EUROPE AND ASIA ☉ Fl. purple.

2 „ var. Fl. white.

ORDER II.

DILLENACEÆ.

A family of trees shrubs and herbs mostly confined to the tropics. Several species of *Dillenia* are elegant trees for scenic planting. They also afford an acid fruit which may be used in tarts and jellies. No. 2 is a good type of the Order.

1 Delima, LINN.

1 sarmentosa, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. white.

2 Dillenia, LINN.1 indica, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. white. *Kan.* Bettada ganagalu mara. ಬಟ್ಟದ ಗಣಗಲುಮರ.2 bracteata, Wight. ☉ *Kan.* Bettada kanigala mara. ಬಟ್ಟದ ಕಣಿಗಲಮರ.3 pentagyna, Roxb. ☉ *Kan.* Kóltéga or kádu kanigalu mara. ಕೋಲ್ತೆಗ (ಕಾಡುಕಣಿಗಲ) ಮರ.**3 Candollea, LABIL.**

1 cuneiformis, Labil. W. AUST. ☉

ORDER III.

MAGNOLIACEÆ.

THE MAGNOLIA FAMILY.

The indigenous 'Sampage' is an excellent type of this family, which is characterised by its large and highly perfumed flowers. There are no herbs in the Order. *Sepals* and *petals* trimerous. *Stamens* numerous.

1 Magnolia, LINN.

- 1 grandiflora, Linn. CAROLIN. † Fl. large white.
- 2 sphenocarpa, Roxb. INDIA. † Fl. white.
- 3 pumila, W. CHINA. ‡ Fl. white.

2 Michelia, LINN.

- 1 champaca, Linn. INDIA. † Fl. yellow. *Kan Sampage mara.* ಸಂಪಗೆ ಮರ.
- 2 nilagirica, Zenk. INDIA and CEYLON. † Fl. white.

ORDER IV.

ANONACEÆ.

CUSTARD APPLE FAMILY.

The sweet-sop and custard-apple trees are naturalised in most parts of India, and are more commonly seen than the venous representatives of the family. The Cherimoyer is highly esteemed as a fruit in its native habitat. Nos. 3, 4 and 6, are typical genera.

1 Uvaria, LINN.

- 1 narum, Wall. † INDIA. Fl. dull reddish-green.
- 2 species? † INDIA. Fl. reddish-purple.

2 Artabotrys, R. BR.

- 1 odoratissimus, R. BR. INDIA. s Fl. greenish-yellow. Fragrant. *Kan.* Manóranjan balli. ಮನೋರಂಜನ್ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

3 Polyalthia, BLUME.

- 1 longifolia, Benth & H. TROP. INDIA. † Fl. green. *Kan.* Puttrajivi mara, ಪುತ್ರಜೀವಿಮರ.
2 cerasoides, Benth. † INDIA. Fl. green.

4 Anona, LINN.

- 1 squamosa, Linn. *Sweet-sop.* W. INDIES. † *Kan.* Duranji mara. ದುರಂಜಿ ಮರ.
2 reticulata, Linn. *Bullocks-heart.* W. INDIES. † *Kan.* Rámaphala mara. ರಾಮಫಲ ಮರ.
3 muricata, Linn. *Sour-sop.* W. INDIES. † *Kan.* Mullu Rámaphala mara. ಮುಳ್ಳುರಾಮಫಲಮರ.
4 Cherimolia, Mill. *Cherimoyer.* S. AMER. † Fl. greenish-yellow.
5 montana, TROP. AMER. †

5 Miliusa, Lesch.

- 1 indica, Lesch. INDIA. s Fl. greenish-purple.

6 Saccopetalum, Bennett.

- 1 tomentosem, H. F. & T. INDIA. † *Kan.* Kari hesare mara. ಕರಿ ಹೆಸರೆಮರ.

ORDER V.

MENISPERMACEÆ.

COCCULUS OR MOONSEED FAMILY.

A tropical Order of climbing plants having small unisexual flowers of trimerous symmetry. Seeds formed

like a crescent or horse-shoe. Many of the plants are narcotic and some are poisonous.

1 Tinospora, MIERS.

1 cordifolia, Miers. INDIA. c Fl. yellow.

2 Anamirta, COLEBROOK.

1 cocculus, W. and A. India. c Fl. greenish—yellow.

3 Cocculus, D. C.

1 villosus, D. C. India. c Kan. Sugadi gida,
ಸುಗದಿಗಿಡ.

ORDER VI.

BERBERIDÆ.

THE BARBERRY FAMILY.

The Indian plants of this Order are almost exclusively confined to the Himalaya, and their cultivation here is next to impossible.

1 Berberis, LINN.

1 vulgaris folius atropurpureus, W. HIMALAYA. s

2 Nandina, Thunb.

1 domestica, Thunb. China. s Fl. white.

ORDER VII.

NYMPHÆACEÆ.

WATER LILY FAMILY.

These aquatic herbs are well known by their handsome flowers, which are red, white, rose, and blue in

colour. The *Victoria Regia* is the most remarkable plant of the family, but it succeeds better on the plains than at this elevation. Examine species of Nos. 1 and 2.

1 *Nymphæa*, LINN.

- 1 *alba*, Linn. *White Water Lily*. ASIA. ▲ *Kan.*
Bili tãvare, ಬಿಳಿದಾವರೆ.
- 2 *Lotus*, Linn. *Egyptian Lotus*. INDIA. ▲ *Kan.*
Kempu tãvare. ಕೆಂಪುದಾವರೆ.
- 3 *stellata*, Willd. *Blue Water Lily*. INDIA. ▲

2 *Nelumbium*, JUSS.

- 1 *speciosum*, Willd. *Sacred Lotus*. INDIA. ▲ Fl.
rose and white. *Kan.* Kamala. ಕಮಲ.

3 *Victoria*,

- 1 *Regia*, Schomb. *Amazon Lily*. S. AMER. ▲

ORDER VIII

PAPAVERACEÆ.

THE POPPY FAMILY.

The indigenous species are confined to the north of India. But the introduced 'Mexican Poppy' is a familiar object all over the south. Other forms are cultivated.

1 *Papaver*, LINN.

- 1 *somniferum*, Linn. *Opium Poppy*. INDIA. ○ *Kan.*
Gasagase gida. ಗಸಗಸೆಗಿಡೆ.
- 2 *Rhœas*, Linn. *Corn Poppy*. EUROPE. ○
- 3 *dubium*, Linn. *Long-headed Poppy*. EUR&INDIA
- 4 *orientale*, Linn. *Garden Poppy*. LEVANT. H
- 5 *Argemone*, Linn. EUROPE. ○

2 Argemone, LINN. Mexican Poppy.

- 1 Mexicana, Linn. MEXICO. ☉ Fl. yellow. Kan.
Dattúra gida. ದತ್ತೂರಗಿಡ.

ORDER IX.

FUMARIACEÆ.

THE FUMITORY FAMILY.

A small Order of smooth herbs having scentless flowers. The plant named below is a weed of garden land.

1 Fumaria, LINN.

- 1 parviflora, Lamk. *Fumitory*. EUROPE & INDIA.
☉ Fl. rosy-purple. Kan. Kádu sabbasige
soppu. ಕಾಡುಸಬ್ಬಸಿಗಿಸೊಪ್ಪು.

ORDER X.

GRUCIFERÆ.

THE CRUCIFER FAMILY.

In Mysore, this important and well defined Order of herbs is almost wholly represented by the European vegetables in market gardens. But some of the latter are quite naturalised and indispensable. *Ex.* country radish. Note the tetradynamous stamens, and also the capsular fruit (*siliqua*) dehiscent by two valves from the base upwards. See plants with vernacular names.

1 Matthiola, BR.

- 1 annua, Br. *Ten-week Stock*. EUROPE. ☉
2 incana, Br. *Common Stock*. EUROPE. ☉ Fl.
white to purple. Fragrant.

2 Cheiranthus, LINN.

- 1 Cheiri, Linn. *Wallflower*. BRITAIN. ☉ Fl. various. Fragrant.

3 Nasturtium, BR.

- 1 officinale, Br. *Water Cress*. TEMP. EUROPE. ▲ Fl. white.
 2 indicum, D. C. *A weed*. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow.
 3 palustre, D. C. INDIA. ☿ Fl. yellow. *Kan.*
Kádusásive gida. ಕಾಡುಸಾಸಿವೆಗಿಡ.

4 Cardamine, LINN. Cuckoo Flower.

- 1 hirsuta, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. white.

5 Malcolmia, BR. Virginian Stock.

- 1 maritima, Br. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. white.

6 Coronopus, SMITH.

- 1 didyma, Sm. ENGLAND. ☉

7 Erysimum, LINN.

- 1 heiraciifolium, Linn. EUROPE. & INDIA. ☿
 2 Peroffskianum, Fch. *Blistering Cress*. CALIFORNIA. ☉

8 Brassica, LINN.

- 1 campestris, Linn. *Swedish Turnip*. N. EUROPE. ☿ Fl. yellow.
 2 Napus, Linn. *Rape, or Coleseed*. N. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. yellow.
 3 Rapa, Linn. *Common Turnip*. N. EUROPE. ☿ Fl. yellow.
 4 juncea, H. F. & T. *Indian Mustard*. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow. *Kan. Sásive. ಸಾಸಿವೆ.*
 5 oleracea, Linn. *Cabbage*. BRITAIN. ☉ *Kan.*
Mudde kósu. ಮುದ್ದೆ ಕೋಸು.
 6 Nigra, Koch. *Common Mustard*. EUROPE. Fl. yellow. *Kan. Kari Sásive gida. ಕಂಸಾಸಿವೆಗಿಡ.*

7 alba, Linn. *White Mustard*. ☉ Kan. Bili
śāsive gida. ಬಿಳಿ ಸಾಸಿವೆ ಗಿಡ.

9. *Capsella*, MENCH.

1. *Bursa-pastoris*, Mench. *Shepherds Purse*. EUR.
☉ Fl. white.

10. *Lepidium*, LINN.

1 sativum, Linn. *Garden Cress*. E. EUROPE. ☉
Fl. white. Kan. Kurtige gida. ಕುರ್ತಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.

11. *Iberis*, LINN.

1 umbellata, Linn. *Candytuft*. EUROPE. ☉ Fl.
white and purple.

12. *Raphanus*, LINN.

1 sativus, Linn. *Radish*. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. yellow
white or lilac. Kan. Mullangi gadde. ಮು
ಲ್ಲಂಗಿ ಗಡ್ಡೆ.

ORDER XI.

CAPPARIDÆ.

THE CAPER FAMILY.

A family closely allied to the crucifers; differing chiefly in habit, uniformity of staminal growth, (not being tetradynamous) and the stalked ovary. Herbs, climbing shrubs, and trees.

1 *Cleome*, LINN.

1 monophylla, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. dull purple.

2 viscosa, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow.

3 heptaphylla, Linn. W. INDIES. ☉ Fl. purple.

4 speciosa? Received under this name from
POONA. ☉ (Chelidonii?) Fl. rose.

5 tenella, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. purple.

6 Burmannii W. & A. INDIA. ☉ Fl. purple.

2 Gynandropsis, D. C.

1 pentaphylla, D. C. INDIA. ☉ Fl. whitish purple.

Kan. Nárambéle soppu. ನಾರಂಬೆಳೆ ಮೊಪ್ಪು.

3 Crataeva, LINN.

1 religiosa, Forst. *Caper Tree*. W. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow, changing to purple.

4 Cadaba, FORSK.

1 indica, Lamk. INDIA. S. Fl. greenish white.

Kan. Maragáde gida. ಮರಗಾಡೆ ಗಿಡ.

5 Capparis, LINN.

1 sepiaria, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. white. *Kan.* Kattiri gida. ಕತ್ತಿರಿಗಿಡ.

2 horrida, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. white or purplish.

3 Mitchellii, Lindl. AUSTRALIA. ☉

4 zeylanica, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. white, changing to yellow and brown. *Kan.* Totla gida. ತೊಲೆ ಗಿಡ.

5 Roxburghii, D. C. INDIA. ☉ Fl. white.

6 frondosa,

ORDER XII.

RESEDACEÆ.

THE MIGNONETTE FAMILY.

This small Order has no indigenous representative in southern INDIA.

1 Reseda, LINN.

1 odorata, Linn. *Mignonette*. EGYPT. ☉ Fl. creamy or reddish brown.

ORDER XIII.

VIOLACEÆ.

THE VIOLET FAMILY.

Violets and pansies succeed fairly well in local cultivation. *Ionidium suffruticosum* holds an important place among native drugs.

1 *Viola*, LINN.

1 *odorata*, Linn. *Sweet Violet*. EUROPE. ♀ Fl. violet.

2 *tricolor*, Linn. *Heartsease*. EUROPE. ♀ Fl. various.

2 *Ionidium*, VENTENAT.

1 *suffruticosum*, GING. INDIA. ♀ Fl. red. *Kan.*
Purusharatna soppu. ಪುರುಷರತ್ನ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

ORDER XIV.

BIXINEÆ.

THE ANNATTO FAMILY.

An Order of trees and shrubs mostly confined to the tropics. Numbers 1 and 2 have handsome flowers the structure of which is highly typical of the family, although more conspicuous than in most species. The leaves are always alternate and simple.

1 *Cochlospermum*, KUNTH.

1 *gossypium*, DC. INDIA. ♀ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Arisina
búrga mara. ಅರಿಸಿನಾಬೂರುಗ ಮರ.

2 *Bixa*, LINN.

1 *Orellana*, Linn. *Annatto*. S. Amer. ♀ Fl. rose or

- purple. *Kan.* Rangumàle gida. ರಂಗುಮಾಲೆಗಿಡೆ.
 2 *Orellana* var. *alba*, Dalz in Bombay Flora. s

3 *Flacourtia*, COMMERS.

- 1 *sepiaria*, Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.*
 Miridi gida, ಮಿರಿದಿ ಗಿಡೆ. The fruit is much eaten.
 2 species, From Ceylon. Unarmed. τ Fl. yellow.
 3 *inermis*, Roxb. INDIA. τ *Kan.* Obblu mara.
 ಉಬ್ಬು ಮರ.

4 *Gynocardia*, R. BR.

- 1 *odorata*, R. BR. INDIA. Fl. yellowish. The seeds
 of this tree yield, by expression, the valuable
 chalmugra oil.

5 *Hydnocarpus*, GÆRTNER.

- 1 *Wightiana*, Blume. W. INDIA. Fl. white.

ORDER XV.

PITTOSPOREÆ.

THE PITTOSPORUM FAMILY.

An Australian Order of trees and woody climbing shrubs. The genus *Pittisporum* is represented in the cooler parts of India. *Leaves* alternate or subverticillate, exstipulate, simple, and usually entire. *Flower* in parts of five. *Ovary* superior, one-celled. *Stigmas* 2—5 or equal to the placentas. *Seeds* numerous.

1 *Pittosporum*, BANKS.

- 1 *Tobira*, fol. *variegata*. s
 2 *revolutum*, Ait. E. AUSTR. s
 3 *undulatum*, Vent. E. AUSTR. s
 4 *floribundum*, W. & A. Hills of India τ Fl.
 yellow.

2 Billardiera, Sm.

1 species. From AUSTRALIA. c

3 Bursaria, Cav.

1 spinosa, Cav. AUSTR. τ Fl. white. Fragrant.

4 Hymenosporum, F. MUELL.

1 flavum, F. Muell. E. AUSTR. τ Fl. white.

5 Sollya, Lindl.

1 salicifolia, Lindl. W. AUSTR. s

ORDER XVI.

POLYGALEÆ.

THE MILKWORT FAMILY.

Excluding New-Zealand, this is a cosmopolitan Order of herbs, shrubs, and trees. The flowers, in the herbaceous section especially, are irregular, and at first sight may be mistaken for *Papilionaceæ*. The roots often contain a milky juice.

1 Polygala, Linn.

1 chinensis, Linn. INDIA and CHINA. ⊙

2 elongata, Klein. India. ⊙ Fl. yellow.

3 telephioides, Willd. INDIA. ⊙

ORDER XVII.

CARYOPHYLLÆ

THE PINK FAMILY.

Although a large cosmopolitan order of herbs, a glance at the annexed list will show that it has few native

representatives in this place; species are abundant in the northern regions of Europe and Asia. Often grass-like weeds with swollen nodes and inconspicuous flowers. The various strains of pinks do well at Bangalore.

1 *Dianthus*, LINN.

- | | | |
|---|---|--------------|
| 1 | <i>chinensis</i> , Linn. <i>Chinese Pink</i> . CHINA. ☉ | Fl. various. |
| 2 | <i>Heddewigii</i> , Regl. <i>Japanese Pink</i> . JAPAN. ☉ | |
| 3 | <i>plumarius</i> , Linn. <i>Common Pink</i> . EUROPE. ☿ | |
| 4 | <i>Caryophyllus</i> , Linn. <i>Clove Carnation</i> . S. EUROPE. ☿ | |
| 5 | <i>Carthusianorum</i> , Linn. <i>Sweet-William</i> . EUROPE. ☿ | |

2 *Saponaria*, LINN. *Soapwort*.

- 1 *calabrica*, Juss. CALABRIA. ☉ Fl. pink.

3 *Silene*, LINN. *Catchfly*.

- 1 *pendula*, Linn. SICILY. ☉ Fl. rose.
 2 *Armeria*, Linn. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. rose and white.
 3 *quinquevulnera*, Linn. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. rosy-purple.
 4 *schafta*, Caucasus ☉ Fl. rosy-purple.

4 *Lychnis*, LINN. *Campion*.

- 1 *chalcedonica* Linn. LEVANT. ☿ Fl. scarlet.
 2 *grandiflora*, ☿ Fl. coppery-orange.

5 *Cerastium*, LINN. *Chickweed*.

- 1 *indicum*, W. and A. *Indian Chickweed*. ☿ Fl. white.
 2 *vulgatum*, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. white.

6 *Stellaria*, LINN.

- 1 *media*, Linn. A weed. INDIA. ☿ Fl. whitish.

7 *Polycarpæa*, LAMK.

- 1 *corymbosa*, Lamk. A weed. INDIA. ☉ Fl. silvery-white.
 2 " var. *aurea*. ☉ *Kan. Majjege soppu.*
 ಮಜ್ಜೆಗೆನೆಸೊಪ್ಪು.

ORDER XVIII.

PORTULACEÆ.

THE PURSLANE FAMILY.

A scattered Order of herbs, or rarely under-shrubs. Chiefly American. The *Portulaca splendens* of gardens is an attractive bedding plant during the dry season.

1 *Portulaca*, LINN. *Purslane*.

- 1 oleracea, Linn. Native weed. ☉ Flower yellow.
Kan. Dodda góni soppu. ದೊಡ್ಡ ಗೋಣಿಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 2 quadrifida, Linn, INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow.
- 3 splendens, Hort. CHILI. ☉ Fl. deep crimson,
purple, and various.
- 4 grandiflora, CHILI. ☉ Fl. various.

2 *Calandrinia*, HUMB. & BONPL.

- 1 grandiflora Lindl. CHILI. ☉ Fl. red.

ORDER XIX.

TAMARISCINEÆ.

THE TAMARIX FAMILY.

This small Order has only one representative in Mysore. It is occasionally found on the banks of streams, and in general appearance reminds one of a very stunted *Casuarina*.

1 *Tamarix*, LINN.

- 1 gallica, Linn. INDIA & MEDITERRANEAN REGION.
s Fl. whitish.

ORDER XX.

HYPERICINEÆ.

THE ST. JOHNS-WORT FAMILY.

The typical species given under this family is common at Nundidroog, where it will be readily observed by a profuse display of very bright yellow flowers.

1 *Hypericum*, LINN.

1 *mysorensis*, Heyne. INDIA. = *Kan.* Chinnadávare gida. ಚಿನ್ನದಾವರೆ ಗಿಡ.

ORDER XXI.

GUTTIFERÆ.

THE GAMBOGE FAMILY.

A well defined tropical family of trees and shrubs. It is represented in Mysore, as in other parts of India, by six genera. *Leaves* opposite, simple, and often leathery in texture. *Flowers* regular, unisexual or polygamous, often sweetly fragrant. *Paciloneuron indicum* is the 'Ballagi mara' from which the celebrated walking sticks are made. Dissect specimens of 1, 3 and 4.

1 *Garcinia*, LINN.

- 1 *Livingstonii*. From CALCUTTA. † Fl. white.
- 2 *Morella*, Desrouss. INDIA. † *Kan.* Kankutgal mara. ಕಣ್ಣುತಿಗಲೆ ಮರ.
- 3 *Xanthochymus* Hook. f. INDIA. † *Kan.* Dévagarige mara. ದೇವಗರಿಗೆ ಮರ.
- 4 *Mangostana*, Linn. Malay Arch. *Mangosteen*. † Fl. yellow-red.

2 Ochrocarpus, THOUARS.

- 1 longifolius, Benth and Hook. INDIA. † Fl. rosy-purple. *Kan.* Surgi mara. ಸುರ್ಗಿ ಮರ.

3 Calophyllum, LINN.

- 1 inophyllum Linn. INDIA. *Pinnay Oil Tree*. † Fl. white, anthers yellow. *Kan.* Surahonne mara. ಸುರಹೊನ್ನೆ ಮರ.
2 tomentosum, Wight. INDIA. *The Poon Tree*. *Kan.* Kúve or bobbi mara. ಕೂವೆ(ಬೊಬ್ಬಿ) ಮರ.

4 Mesua, LINN.

- 1 ferrea, Linn. INDIA. † Fl. white, anthers yellow. *Kan.* Nágasampige mara. ನಾಗಸಂಪಿಗೆ ಮರ.

5 Pœciloneuron, BEDDOME.

- 1 indicum, BEDD. INDIA. † Fl. yellowish-white. *Kan.* Ballagi mara. ಬಲ್ಲಗಿ ಮರ.

6 Clusia, W.

- 1 rosea, W. Carolina. *Balsam Tree*. † Fl. rose.

ORDER XXII

TERNSTREMIACEÆ.

THE TEA FAMILY.

Indigenous representatives of the family are wholly confined to the cooler parts of India. The tea plant and the *Camellia japonica*, are profitably cultivated at Ootacamund.

1 Camellia, LINN.

- 1 japonica, Linn. s JAPAN. Fl. white and pink.
2 theifera, Griff. Assam. *Tea Shrub*. Fl. white.

ORDER XXIII.

DIPTEROCARPEÆ.

THE MALAY-CAMPHOR FAMILY.

A tropical family of resinous trees, or rarely climbing shrubs. The persistent calyx with two or more segments much enlarged in fruit is characteristic of the Order.

1 *Shorea*, ROXB.

- 1 *talura*, Roxb. *The Lac Tree*. MYSORE. † Fl. white. *Kan.* Jálári mara. ಜಾಲಾರಿ ಮರ.
 2 *robusta*, Gaertn. *The Sal Tree*. INDIA. † Fl. pale yellow.

2 *Hopea*, ROXB.

- 1 *parviflora*, BEDD. INDIA. † *Kan.* Bóghi or Kiral Bóghi mara. ಬೋಗಿ (ಕಿರಲಬೋಗಿ) ಮರ.
 2 *Wightiana*, Wall. INDIA. † *Kan.* Oonni mara. ಉನ್ನಿ ಮರ.

- 3 *Vateria indica*, LINN. *Indian Copal Tree*. Fl. white. *Kan.* Dúpada mara. ಧೂಪದ ಮರ.

ORDER XXIV.

MALVACEÆ.

THE MALLOW FAMILY.

This well marked Order of herbs, shrubs, and trees is abundantly represented in India, both in cultivation and habitat. Showy flowers, monadelphous stamens, and one-celled anthers make up the chief characters of the family. The well known shoe-flower, the various cotton plants, and the popular vegetable "Bendekayi" are good types for botanical students. But with the above, species of *Malva* and *Bombax* should be compared.

1 Althæa, LINN.

- 1 rosea, Linn. *Holly-hock.* H Fl. rose. *Kan.*
Dodda bindige. ದೊಡ್ಡ ಬಿಂದಿಗೆ ಗಡೆ.
- 2 officinalis, Linn. *Marsh Mallow.* EUROPE. H
Fl. rose.

2 Lavatera, LINN. Tree Mallow.

- 1 thuringiaca, Linn. GERMANY. H Fl. rosy-pink.
4 ft.

3 Malva, LINN. Mallow.

- 1 sylvestris, Linn. EUROPE. H Fl. white. *Kan.*
Sanna bindige gida. ಸಣ್ಣ ಬಿಂದಿಗೆ ಗಡೆ.
- 2 rotundifolia, Linn. EUROPE, W. ASIA. H
- 3 parviflora, Linn INDIA. H

4 Malvastrum, A. GRAY.

- 1 tricuspdatum, A. GRAY. Tropics. H Fl. yellow.
- 2 spicatum, A. GRAY. Tropics. H Fl. yellow.

5 Sida, LINN.

- 1 mysorensis, W. and A. Native weed. H Fl.
pale yellow.
- 2 rhombifolia, Linn. do H Fl. yellow.
- 3 cordifolia, Linn. do Fl. yellow. H *Kan.*
Hettu tutti gida. ಹೆತ್ತು ತುತ್ತಿ ಗಡೆ.
- 4 humilis, Willd do H Fl. straw—
coloured.
- 5 carpinifolia, L. INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
" var. acuta, ,, s *Kan.* Bhimana kaddi.
ಭೀಮನ ಕಡ್ಡಿ.
- 6 grewioides, Guill. INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 7 species? INDIA. s Fl. white. *Kan.* Bekkina tale
gida. ಬೆಕ್ಕಿನತಲೆ ಗಡೆ.

6 Abutilon, GAERTN.

- 1 asiaticum, G. Don. ASIA. s Fl. yellow,
- 2 indicum, G. Don. INDIA. s Kan. Tutti gida.
ತುತಿ ಗಿಡ. Fl. yellow.
- 3 graveolens, W. and A. INDIA. s Fl. orange
with dark centre.
- 4 muticum, G. Don. INDIA. s Fl. orange.
- 5 polyandrum, Schlecht. INDIA. s Fl. orange. Kan.
Bettada bendu gida. ಬೆಟ್ಟದ ಬೆಂಜು ಗಿಡ.
- 6 striatum, var. Thomsonii. Fl. yellow. s

Garden varieties.—Amrantina. Fl. purple—amaranth.

Elephanta. Fl. chamois-yellow shaded rose.

Brilliant. Fl. bright red.

M. Ed. Pynært Vangeert. Fl. purplish-carmine.

M. Vivian-Morel. Fl. violet-amaranth.

Louise Deloux. Fl. white.

Aurelia. Fl. golden-yellow.

Blandii. Fl. deep yellow, veined crimson.

Albert Deloux. Fl. rosy-mauve.

Clochette Fleuric. Fl. violet-amaranth.

Eveline. Fl. blush, shaded pink.

Couquete. Fl. whitish-rose.

7 Malachra, LINN.

- 1 capitata, Linn. W. Trop AFRICA. s Fl. yellow.
This undershrub appears to be an escape
from cultivation in some parts of India.

8 Urena, LINN.

- 1 lobata, LINN. Yields good fibre. INDIA. s Fl.
pink.
- 2 sinuata, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. pink.

9 Pavonia, CAV.

- 1 odorata, Willd. INDIA. s Fl. pink.
- 2 zeylanica, Cav. INDIA. s Kan. Antu togari gida.
ಅಂತು ತೋಗರಿ ಗಿಡ.

10 Decaschistia W. & A.

- 1 trilobata Wight. INDIA. s
 2 crotonifolia, W. and A. INDIA. s Fl. pink.

11 Hibiscus, MEDIK.

- 1 canescens, Heyne in Wall. INDIA. s Fl. yellow,
 with pink centre.
 2 cannabinus, Linn. *Hibiscus Hemp.* INDIA. s
 Fl. yellow with crimson centre. *Kan.* Holada
 pundrike gida. ಹೊಲದ ಪುಂಡ್ರಿಕೆ ಗಿಡ.
 3 surattensis, Linn. *Prickly stemmed.* ASIA. s Fl.
 yellow with dark centre.
 4 Sabdariffa, Linn. *The Rozelle.* INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
Kan. Kempu pundrike gida. ಕೆಂಪು ಪುಂಡ್ರಿಕೆ ಗಿಡ.
 5 ficulneus, Linn. Yields good fibre. INDIA. s Fl.
 white with rosy centre. *Kan.* Kadu bende
 gida. ಕಾಡು ಬೆಂಡೆಗಿಡ.
 6 rugosus, Mast. INDIA. s Fl. yellow with red
 centre.
 7 esculentus, Linn. *Okra.* W. INDIES. s *Kan.*
 Bende gida. ಬೆಂಡೆಗಿಡ. Fl. yellow with crimson
 centre.
 8 tricuspis, Banks in Cav. SOCIETY ISLES, s Fl.
 yellow with purple base.
 9 rosa-sinensis, Linn. *Shoe-flower,* s *Kan.* Dasala
 gida. ದಾಸಾಳದ ಗಿಡ.
 10 do. var. alba plenus s
 11 do „ rubro—plenus. s
 12 do „ flavo—plenus. s
 13 do „ carneo—plenus. s
 14 do „ lilliflorus hybridus. s }
 15 do „ Cooperii. s } It is unfortunate
 that these fine flow-
 ering shrubs rarely
 produce seed at
 Bangalore.
 16 mutabilis, Linn. CHINA. s Fl. white, changing
 to red.

- 17 do var. fl. pleno. s do. do.
 18 syriacus, Linn. *Syrian Hibiscus*. s
 19 tiliaceus, Linn. SEA SHORES OF TROPICS. †
 Fl. yellow with crimson centre:
 20 panduræformis, Burm. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow
 with purple centre. *Kan.* Kadu gandu tutti
 gida. ಕಾಡು ಗಂಡು ತುತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ.
 21 Schizopetalus, E. Africa. s Fl. red.
 22 species. An annual or biennial shrub. s Fl. pale
 yellow.
 23 furcatus, Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. yellow with pur-
 ple eye and crimson centre.

12 Paritium, ADR. JUSS.

- 1 elatum, W. INDIES. † Fl. orange-crimson.
 Affords the material called *Cuba bast*.

13 Thespesia, CORR.

- 1 Lampas, Dalz. and Gibs. INDIA. † Fl. yellow
 with crimson centre.
 2 populnea. Corr. *Portia tree*. SOCIETY ISLES.
 † Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Huvarasi mara. ಹೂವರಸಿಮರ.

14 Gossypium, LINN.

- 1 herbaceum, Linn. *Indian Cotton*. s Fl. mostly
 yellow with purple centre. *Kan.* Arale or
 anji gida. ಅರಳೆ (ಅಂಜಿ) ಗಿಡ.
 2 „ var. religiosum, *Nankeen Cotton*. s
 Fl. yellow, cotton tawny.

The cottons known as Hinginghaut, Dacca, Berar, Upland Georgian and China, are produced from varieties of the species *herbaceum*.

- 3 Barbadosense, Linn. *American Cotton*. s Fl.
 yellow with crimson centre.
 4 „ var. acuminatum, Roxb. *Peruvian
 Cotton*. s Fl. yellow with crimson centre.

G. Barbadosense affords the 'cottons known as Barbadoes, Bourbon, New Orleans and Sea-Island, etc.

5 arboreum, Linn. *Tree Cotton*. INDIA. Fl. dark crimson or purple. *Kan.* Kari arale or anji gida. ಕರಿಅರಳಿ (ಅಂಜಿ) ಗಿಡ.

15 *Kydia*, ROXB.

1 calycina, Roxb. INDIA. Fl. white or pink, *Kan.* Bende naru mara. ಬೆಂಡೆ ನಾರು ಮರ.

16 *Adansonia*, LINN.

1 digitata, Linn. *The Baobab*. AFRICA. Fl.

17 *Bombax*, LINN.

1 malabaricum, DC. Yields silk cotton. Fl. red. *Kan.* Kempu Buruga mara. ಕೆಂಪು ಬೂರುಗ ಮರ.

18 *Eriodendron*, DC.

1 anfractuosum, DC. INDIA. Fl. white. Yields silk cotton. *Kan.* Bili buruga mara. ಬಿಳಿ ಬೂರುಗ ಮರ.

19 *Lagunaria*, G. DON.

1 Pattersonii, G. DON. E. AUSTR. Fl.

20 *Durio*, LINN.

1 zibethinus, DC. Malay Islands. *The Durian Tree*.

ORDER XXV.

STERCULIACEÆ.

THE CHOCOLATE TREE FAMILY.

The structural arrangement of this large family of trees, shrubs and herbs, is closely allied to that of Malvaceæ. It is clearly separated, however, by its 2-celled anthers, The flowers are often unisexual by abortion,

and occasionally irregular as in the screw tree, *Helicteres Isora*. Students should compare the latter with any *Sterculia*, and also with the indigenous weeds *Pentapetes* and *Waltheria*.

- 1 Sterculia**, LINN. The roasted seeds are edible.
- 1 foetida, Linn. ASIA. ♀ Fl. orange red. *Kan.*
Bhatala or penari mara. ಭಾತಾಳ (ಪೇನಾರಿ) ಮರ.
 - 2 urens, Roxb. INDIA. ♀ Fl. yellowish. *Kan.*
Kempu dale mara. ಕೆಂಪು ದಾಳ ಮರ.
 - 3 villosa, Roxb. INDIA. ♀ Fl. rusty pink. *Kan.*
Bili dale mara.
 - 4 heterophylla, G. Don. E. AUSTR. ♀
 - 5 Balanghas, Linn. INDIA. ♀ Fl. rusty brown.
 - 6 alata, Roxb. INDIA. ♀ Fl. reddish.
 - 7 populifolia, Roxb. INDIA. ♀
 - 8 guttata, Roxb. INDIA. ♀ Fl. reddish purple.
- 2 Cola**,
- 1 acuminata, W. Africa. *Kola Nut Tree*.
- 3 Heritiera**, AITON.
- 1 littoralis, Dryand. *Looking Glass Tree*. ASIA. Fl. silvery white.
 - 2 Fomes, Buch, BORNEO. ♀ Fl. orange.
- 4 Kleinhowia**, Linn.
- 1 Hospita, Linn, MALACCA. ♀ Fl. rose to pink.
- 5 Helicteres**, LINN.
- 1 Isora, Linn. *Indian Screw Tree*. Fl. red, changing to plumbago. *Kan.* Yedamuri gida.
ಎಡಮೂರಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 6 Pterospermum**, SCHREB.
- 1 acerifolium, Willd. N. INDIA. ♀ Fl. white.
- 7 Eriolæna**, DC.
- 1 Candollei, Wall. BIRMA. ♀ Fl. yellow.

8 Pentapetes, LINN.

1 *phoenicea*, Linn. PLAINS OF INDIA. ☉ Fl. red.

9 Melhania, FORSK.

1 *incana*, Heyne, MYSORE. ☉ Fl. yellow.

2 *cannabina*, Wight. MYSORE. ☉ Fl. yellow.

10 Dombeya, CAV.

1 *angulata*, Cav. BOURBON. ☉ Fl. rosy-pink shaded salmon.

11 Melochia, LINN.

1 *velutina*, Beddome. INDIA. ☉ Fl. pink. Kan. Bettada tutti mara. ಬೆಟ್ಟದ ತುತ್ತಿ ಮರ.

12 Waltheria, LINN.

1 *indica*, Linn. Native weed. ☉ Fl. yellow.

13 Abroma, JACQ.

1 *augusta*, Linn. Yields good fibre. MOLUCCAS. ☉ Fl. purplish.

14 Gauzuma, PLUM.

1 *tomentosa*, Kunth. *Bastard Cedar*. TROP. AMERICA. ☉ Fl. creamy-yellow. Kan. Rudrakshi mara. ರುದ್ರಾಕ್ಷಿ ಮರ.

15 Theobroma, LINN.

1 *cacao*, Linn. *Chocolate Tree*. S. AMERICA. Fl. whitish.

ORDER XXVI.

TILIACEÆ.

THE JUTE FAMILY.

Herbs, shrubs and trees. The indefinite, free, or more rarely polyadelphous stamens, afford the chief structural character of the Order, as compared with the two foregoing families, to which it is closely allied. The genus *Grewia* is well represented in the reserved jungle of Mysore, where some of the climbing species form dense thickets for the preservation of wild animals. The jute plant, *Corchorus capsularis*, is only found rarely in local cultivation.

1 *Berrya*, ROXB.

- 1 Ammonilla, Roxb. *Trincomalee Wood*. INDIA. †
Fl. pink.

2 *Grewia*, LINN.

- 1 columnaris, Sm. ASIA. s Fl. white.
2 emarginata, W. and A. MYSORE. s Fl. whitish.
3 oppositifolia, Roxb. INDIA. † Fl. yellow. *Kan.*
Butále mara ಬೂತಾಲೆ ಮರ.
4 tiliæfolia, Vahl. INDIA. † *Kan.* Tadasalu mara.
ತಡಸಲು ಮರ.
5 asiatica, Linn. INDIA. † Fl. yellow.
6 pilosa, Lam. INDIA. s
7 lævigata, Vahl. INDIA. † Fl. yellow.
8 species, A tree. *Kan.* Jáne mara. ಜಾಣೆ ಮರ.
9 do A shrub. *Kan.* Wudipe gida. ಉಡಿಪೆ
ಗಿಡ.

3 *Triumfetta*, LINN. Native weeds.

- 1 rhomboidea, Jacq. INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
2 rotundifolia, Lam. INDIA. H Fl. yellow.
3 pilosa, Roth, India. H Fl. yellow.

4 Corchorus, LINN.

- 1 capsularis, Linn. *The Jute Plant*. INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 2 olitorius, Linn. TROR. ASIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 3 acutangulus, Lam. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow.
- 4 species. ☉ Fl. yellow.

5 Elæocarpus, LINN.

- 1 serratus, Linn. INDIA AND JAVA. T
- 2 grandis, Queensland,

ORDER XXVII.

LINEÆ.

THE FLAX FAMILY.

A family of herbs and shrubs, rarely trees. *Leaves* alternate, simple, and mostly entire. *Flowers* brightly coloured, regular, and usually glandular on the staminal disk. *Stamens* more or less united at the base. *Fruit* capsular, usually splitting into 3—5 cocci, rarely a drupe. Specimens of *Linum* and *Erythroxyton* should be compared together.

1 Linum, LINN.

- 1 usitatissimum, Linn. *Flax Plant*. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. blue.
- 2 „ var. grandiflorum. ALGERIA. ☉ Fl. deep red.

2 Rienwardtia, DUMORT.

- 1 trigyna, Planch. INDIA. s Fl. yellow.

3 Erythroxyton, LINN.

- 1 monogynum, Roxb. *Bastard Sandal*. INDIA. T Fl. whitish. *Kan. Dévadàru mara. ದೇವದಾರು ಮರ.*
- 2 coca, S. Amer. s Fl. whitish. Cocaine is the active principle of the leaf of this shrub.

ORDER XXVIII.

MALPIGHIAGEÆ.

THE MALPIGHIA FAMILY.

This large American family of trees and climbing shrubs is represented in India by only three genera and twelve species. The latter are characterised by their climbing habit, opposite simple leaves, and regular flowers having fringed and clawed petals. The large gland or glands at the base of calyx is also a peculiar condition of the family. The plants named at foot are all highly ornamental, and it is not difficult to procure specimens in local gardens.

1 *Malpighia*, PLUM.

- 1 *glabra*, S. AMER. = Fl. bright yellow.
- 2 *punicifolia*, DC. *Barbadoes Cherry*. S. AMER.
= Fl. rose.
- 3 *coccifera*, Linn. S. AMER. = Fl. rosy-white.

2 *Hiptage*, GÆRTNER.

- 1 *Madablota*, Gært. INDIA. = Fl. white. *Kan.*
Adaraganchi hambu. ಅದರಗಂಚಿಹಂಬು.
- 2 *parvifolia*, W. & A. INDIA. = Fl. whitish.

3 *Aspidopterys*, A. JUSS.

- 1 *canarensis*, Dalz. MYSORE. = Fl. yellow.

4 *Banisteria*, LINN.

- 1 *laurifolia*, Linn. S. AMERICA. = Fl. yellow.

5 *Stigmatophyllum*, JUSS.

- 1 *aristatum*, LINN. BRAZIL. = Fl. yellow.

ORDER XXIX.

ZYGOPHYLLÆ.

THE BEAN-CAPER FAMILY.

The Indian species of this family are all herbs or small shrubs. The indigenous herb, *Sanna neggilu gida*, so well known for its medicinal properties, is an excellent type of the Order. It is usually found in damp soil under tank-bunds. The introduced tree, *Guaiacum officinale*, affords the valuable wood known as *lignum-vitæ*. Compare it with the weed referred to above.

1 **Tribulus**, LINN.

1 cistoides, Linn. Native weed H Fl. yellow.

2 terrestris, Linn. Do H Fl. yellow. Kan.
Sanna neggilu gida. ಸಂಜೆ ನೆಗಿಲ ಗಿಡ.

2 **Guaiacum**, LINN.

1 officinale, Linn. *Guaiac Tree*. W. INDIES.

3 **Melianthus**, LINN.

1 major, Linn. *Honey Shrub*. C. G. HOPE.

ORDER XXX.

GERANIACEÆ.

GERANIUM AND SORREL FAMILY.

Herbs, undershrubs, and rarely trees. The morphology of this large Order can only be determined by studying one or two good type specimens of each tribe. The latter being treated by some botanists as distinct Orders.

Tribe I *Geraniæ*. Herbs or undershrubs with, frequently, swollen nodes and membranous stipules.

Examine all the parts of any garden geranium. In doing so, note the peculiar formation of the fruit, which is not unlike a crane's bill.

Tribe II *Oxalidæ*. Herbs or small trees with compound sensitive leaves. Compare the *Bilimbi* tree with the perennial herb *Pullampurasi soppu*.

Tribe III *Balsamineæ*. Herbs with succulent stems, simple leaves and irregular showy flowers. See the garden Balsam, which has run wild about Bangalore.

Tribe IV *Tropæolaceæ*. Trailing herbaceous plants with alternate, simple, smooth, and often peltate leaves. Flowers irregular and showy. Fruit acrid. The introduced bedding plants popularly called *Nasturtium* really belong to the genus *Tropæolum*, and are good types of the tribe.

1 *Pelargonium*, (GARDEN GERANIUM.)

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1 | erianthum, DC. <i>Crane's Bill</i> . N. AMER. | ☞ | Fl. mostly
red. |
| 2 | sanguineum, Linn. EUROPE. | ☞ | |
| 3 | species. | ☞ | |

2 *Oxalis*, LINN. *Wood Sorrel*.

- 1 *corniculata*, Linn. INDIA. ☞ Fl. yellow. *Kan.*
Pullampurasi soppu. ಪುಲ್ಲಂಪುರಸಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 2 *Bowieana*, Lodd. ☞ Fl. dark rose.
- 3 *tetraphylla violacea*, Hort. ☞ Europe. Fl. violet-purple.
- 4 *acetosella*, Linn. ☞ Britian. Fl. pale rose.

3 *Biophytum*, DC.

- 1 *sensitivum*, DC. Native weed. ☞ Fl. yellow, rarely purple.
- 2 *Reinwardtii*, Walp. do ☞ Fl. yellow.

4 Averrhoa, LINN. FRUIT TREES.

- 1 carambola, Linn. INDIA (Cultd.) ± Fl. whitish purple. *Kan.* Komarak mara, ಕೊಮರಕ ಮರ.
- 2 Bilimbi, Linn. INDIA. (Cultd.) ± *Kan.* Bilimbi mara, ಬಿಲಿಂಬಿ ಮರ.

5 Impatiens, LINN.

- | | |
|---|--------------|
| 1 Balsamina, Linn. <i>Garden Balsam.</i> INDIA. ☉ | Fl. various. |
| do 1 var. vulgaris. ☉ | |
| do 2 var. coccinea. ☉ | |
| do 3 var. arcuata. ☉ | |
| do 4 var. rosea. ☉ | |
- 2 mysorensis, Roth. MYSORE. ☉ Fl. red. *Kan.* Kádu Karnakundala gida. ಕಾಡು ಕರ್ಣಕುಂಡಲ ಗಿಡ.
 - 3 Jerdoniæ, Wight. MALABAR. ± Fl. yellow and red.
 - 4 parasitica, Beddome. Malabar. ± Fl. green and yellow.
 - 5 Hookeriana, Arnott. CEYLON. S. H. Fl. white streaked with red.
 - 6 Hawkeri, Hort. ± Fl. red.
 - 7 Sultani, Hort. ± Fl. bright red.

6 Tropæolum, LINN. *Garden Nasturtium.*

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 1 majus, Linn. PERU. ☉ ☉ | } Fl. usually
red or yellow.
low. |
| 2 tricolorum, Sweet. CHILI. ± | |
| 3 Lobbianum, Hook. VENZUL. ☉ ☉ | |

7 Hydrocera, BLUME.

- 1 triflora, W. & A. INDIA. Fl. variegated, red, white, and yellow. Aquatic herb.

ORDER XXXI

RUTACEÆ.

THE RUE AND ORANGE FAMILY.

A large tropical and sub-tropical Order of trees and shrubs; the tribe *Ruteæ* being almost exclusively herbs. The foetid herb, *Rutea graveolens*, is said to be obnoxious to snakes, and it is often cultivated near habitations on that account. The orange tribe, *Auranticeæ*, is well marked by its white fragrant flowers, glandular leaves, and handsome fruit. With types of the above, compare specimens of *Zanthoxylon* and *Toddalia*, genera representing two additional tribes of the family.

1 *Ruta*, LINN.

- 1 *graveolens*, Linn. *Common Rue*. S. EUROPE. H
Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Hávunanjina gida. ಹಾವು
ನಂಜಿನ ಗಿಡ.

2 *Zanthoxylum*, LINN.

- 1 *ovalifolium*, Wight. INDIA. C. S. Fl. whitish.
2 species. INDIA. s Purgent and aromatic.
Possibly *alatum*, Roxb.

3 *Toddalia*, JUSS.

- 1 *aculeata*, Pers. INDIA. c Fl. white. *Kan.* Kádu
menasu gida. ಕಾಡುಮೆನಸು ಗಿಡ.

4 *Glycosmis*, CORREA.

- 1 *pentaphylla*, Correa, INDIA. s Fl. white.

5 *Murraya*, LINN.

- 1 *exotica*. Linn. *China Box*. CHINA. s Fl. white.
Kan. Angáarakana gida. ಅಂಗಾರಕನ ಗಿಡ.

- 2 *Koenigii*, Spreng. *Curry Leaf Tree*. INDIA. †
Fl. white. *Kan.* Kari bevu mara. ಕರಿಬೇವು ಮರ.

6 *Clausena*, BURM.

- 1 Wampi, Blanco. *Yields Wampee Fruit*. CHINA.
‡ Fl. white.
2 *Willdenovii*, W. and A. INDIA. § Fl. creamy-
white. *Kan.* Kádu karabe gida. ಕಾಡುಕರಿಬೆ ಗಿಡ.

7 *Triphasia*, LOUR.

- 1 *trifoliata*, DC. CHINA. § Fl. white.

8 *Limonia*, LINN.

- 1 *acidissima* (?) Linn. INDIA. § Fl. white.
2 *spectabilis*. Received from Madras under this
name. A shrub with slightly irregular
flowers of a delicate rose colour.

9 *Atalantia*, CORREA.

- 1 *monophylla*, Correa. INDIA. † Fl. white. *Kan.*
Kádu nimbe or nayi byalada mara. ಕಾಡು
ನಿಂಬೆ (ನಾಯಿಬ್ಯಾಲಡ) ಮರ.
2 *racemosa*, W. and A. INDIA. † Fl. white. *Kan.*
Hutsu nimbe mara. ಹುಚ್ಚು ನಿಂಬೆಮರ.

10 *Citrus*, LINN.

- 1 *medica*, Linn. *The Citron*. ASIA. § Flowers
white. *Kan.* Mádavála gida. ಮಾದವಾಳಗಿಡ.
do. 1 var. *Limonum*, *The Lemon*. ASIA. §
Kan. Hé-rile gida. ಹೇರಳಗಿಡ.
do. 2 var. *acida*, *The Sour Lime*. INDIA. §
Kan. Nimbe gida. ನಿಂಬೆಗಿಡ.
do. 3 var. *Limetta*. *The Sweet Lime*. INDIA. §
Kan. Gajanimbe gida. ಗಜನಿಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ.

- 2 *Aurantium*, Linn. *The Orange*. ASIA. † *Kan.*
Kittale mara. ಕಿತ್ತಳೆ ಮರ.
do. 1 var. *Bigaradia*, *The Seville Orange*. †
3 *decumana*, Linn. *The Pummelo*. MALAYAN
ISLES. † *Kan.* Sakotti mara. ಸಕ್ಕೊತ್ತಿ ಮರ.

11 *Feronia*, GAERTN.

- 1 *Elephantum*, Correa. *Elephant or Wood Apple*.
INDIA. † Fl. white. *Kan.* Belada mara. ಬೇ
ಲದ ಮರ.

12 *Ægle*, CORREA.

- 1 *Marmelos*, Correa. *The Bael Tree*. ASIA. Fl.
white. *Kan.* Bilvapatre mara. ಬಿಲ್ವಪತ್ರೆ ಮರ.

13 *Calodendrum*, W. CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

- 1 *capense*, W. †

ORDER XXXII.

SIMARUBEÆ.

THE QUASSIA FAMILY.

A bitter principle of the bark is the chief character-
istic of this tropical family of trees and shrubs. The
formation of the two indigenous trees should be carefully
compared with that of the introduced shrub, *Quassia*.

1 *Ailantus*, DESF.

- 1 *excelsa*, Roxb. India. † A fine clump of this
handsome tree may be seen at Closepet.

2 *Balanites*, DELILE.

- 1 *Roxburghii*, Planch. India. † *Kan.* Ingalika
mara. ಇಂಗಲೀಕ ಮರ.

3 *Quassia*, LINN.

- 1 *amara*, Linn. *The Quassia Shrub*. AMER.
-

ORDER XXXIII.

OCHNACEÆ.

THE OCHNA FAMILY.

A tropical Order of shrubs and trees mostly confined to America. The deeply lobed ovary, eventually changing into three or more distinct drupes, is a good characteristic. The family is represented in India by four genera.

1 *Ochna*, LINN.

- 1 *squarrosa*, Linn. INDIA and PEGU. ♀ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Múda mara. ಮೂಡಮರ.
- 2 *pumila*, Ham. INDIA. ♂ *Kan.* Henu gorivi gida. ಹೆಣ್ಣು ಗೊರವಿ ಗಿಡ.

ORDER XXXIV.

BURSERACEÆ.

THE MYRRH FAMILY.

A tropical family of balsamiferous trees and shrubs. The resinous products known as Sambrani, Elemi, Myrrh, Olibanum and the so-called Balm of Gilead, are all obtained from different species of this Order.

1 *Boswellia*, ROXB.

- 1 *serrata*, Roxb. INDIA. ♀ Fl. whitish. *Kan.* Madi mara. ಮಾದಿ ಮರ.
2. do. var. *glabra*, INDIA. ♀ Fl. white. *Kan.* Sámbráni mara. ಸಾಂಬ್ರಾನಿಮರ.

2 *Garuga*, ROXB.

- 1 *pinnata*, Roxb. INDIA. ♀

3 *Balsamodendron*, KUNTH.

- 1 *Mukul*, Hook. INDIA. ♀ Fl. dull red.
- 2 *Berryi*, ARN. ♂

4 Protium, W. AND A.

1 caudatum, W. and A. INDIA. † *Tel.* Konda mamadi mānu. ಕೊಂಡಮಾಸುಡಿ ಮಾನು.

5 Bursera, LINN.

1 serrata, Colebar. INDIA. † Fl. whitish.

6 Filicium, THWAITES.

1 decipiens, Thwaites. WESTERN GHATS AND CEYLON. † A handsome evergreen tree of compact and globular form. Fl. whitish.

ORDER XXXV.

MELIACEÆ.

THE MAHOGANY FAMILY.

Trees and shrubs. *Leaves* alternate, compound, exstipulate. Observe the markedly dimidiate condition of the leaflets in *Melia*, *Swietenia* and *Cipadessa*; and in some degree all through the family. *Flowers* in loose panicles, often whitish and fragrant. *Stamens* monadelphous except in *Cedrela* and *Chloroxylon*, where they are distinct. *Ovary* entire.

1 Naregamia, W. AND A.

1 alata, W. and A. INDIA. s Fl. white, style yellow.

2 Melia, LINN.

1 Azadirachta, Linn. *The Neem Tree*. INDIA. Fl. white. *Kan.* Olle bévina mara. ಒಳ್ಳೇಬೇವಿನ ಮರ.

2 Azedarach, Linn. *The Bead Tree*. PERSIA. Fl. lilac. *Kan.* Hutchu bévina mara. ಹುಚ್ಚು ಬೇವಿನ ಮರ.

3 dubia, Cav. INDIA. † Fl. greenish white. *Kan.* Hebévina mara. ಹೆಬ್ಬೇವಿನ ಮರ.

3 Cipadessa, BLUME.

- 1 fruticosa, Blume. INDIA. s Fl. white. *Kan.*
Chittundi gida. ಚಿಟ್ಟುಂಡಿಗಿಡ.

4 Walsura, ROXB.

- 1 piscidia, Roxb. INDIA. τ dull-yellowish.

5 Soymida, ADR. JUSS.

- 1 febrifuga, ADR. JUSS. INDIA. τ Fl. greenish-white. *Kan.* Swami mara. ಸ್ವಾಮಿಮಾರ.

6 Chickrassia, ADR. JUSS.

- 1 tabularis, ADR. JUSS. *The Chittagong-Wood Tree.*
Fl. yellowish or red.

7 Cedrela, LINN.

- 1 Toona, Roxb. *White Cedar.* INDIA and AUST.
τ Fl. white. Called *Noge* and *Belandi* in Coorg.

8 Chloroxylon, DC.

- 1 Swietenia DC. *Satin-Wood Tree.* INDIA. τ
Fl. creamy-white. *Kan.* Huragalu mara.
ಹುರಗಲು ಮಾರ.

9 Swietenia, LINN.

- 1 Mahagoni, Linn. *Mahogany Tree.* S. AMER.
2 macrophylla. Received from Bot. Gardens, Calcutta. The large leaved mahogany.

ORDER XXXVI.

OLACINEÆ.

THE OLAX FAMILY.

A widely distributed Order of trees and shrubs, often climbing and occasionally spinose. The type specimen in this collection is a robust climber with alternate, simple, ovate leaves, and short axillary racemes of small whitish flowers.

1 Ximenia, LINN.

- 1 americana, Willd. INDIA. s Fl. white. Kan.
Nagare gida. ನಾಗರೇಗಿಡ.

2 Olax, LINN.

- 1 scandens, Roxb. INDIA. c Type specimen.

3 Opilia, ROXB.

- 1 amentacea ROXB. INDIA. s

ORDER XXXVII.

ILICINEÆ.

THE HOLLY FAMILY.

Shrubs and trees. Represented in the alpine parts of India by several species of *Ilex*. Leaves coriaceous, simple, and often shining. Flowers inconspicuous, (often greenish) in axillary fascicles or cymes. The Europe holly, *Ilex Aquifolium*, does not succeed at Bangalore; but the Chinese species named below is not a bad substitute.

1 Ilex, LINN.

- 1 cornuta, Lindl. CHINA. s Fl. green.
2 Paraguayensis, Lamb. *Paraguay Tea Plant*. s
Fl. green.

ORDER XXXVIII.

CELASTRINEÆ.

THE SPINDLE TREE FAMILY.

An Order of trees and shrubs. Many of the latter being woody climbers. Flowers in axillary cymes, small, regular, usually 4—5 merous with a conspicuous disk. Indian distribution chiefly confined to the hill tracts.

1 Euonymus, LINN.

- 1 japonicus, Thumb. JAPAN. s Fl. whitish.
do. 1 var. aurea variegata, JAPAN. s
do. 2 var. variegata. JAPAN. s

2 Celastrus, LINN.

- 1 paniculata, Willd. INDIA. c Fl. yellowish-green.
Kan. Kangondi balli. ಕಂಗೊಂದಿಬಳ್ಳಿ.

3 Gymnosporia, W. and A.

- 1 emarginata, Roth. CEYLON. s
2 montana, Roxb. INDIA. t Fl. white. *Kan.*
Tandrasi gida. ತಂದ್ರಸಿ ಗಿಡ.

4 Elæodendron, JACQ. f.

- 1 glaucum, Pers. CEYLON. t Fl. greenish-white.
Kan. Mukarive mara. ಮುಕ್ಕರಿವೆ ಮರ.

ORDER XXXIX.

RHAMNEÆ.

THE BUCK THORN FAMILY.

An Order of trees and shrubs chiefly confined to the tropical and sub-tropical regions of the world. Note the small, regular, often greenish flowers usually arranged in axillary cymes. Note also that the stamens are opposite to the petals, while in *Celastrineæ* they are alternate. The species with vernacular names are all good types of the family.

1 Ventilago, GÆRTN.

- 1 madraspatana, Gært. INDIA. s *Kan.* Pópli gida.
ಪಾಪುಲಿ ಗಿಡ. The root-bark of this plant affords
a good orange dye.

2 Zizyphus, JUSS.

- 1 Jujuba, Lamk. *The Bhère Fruit Tree.* INDIA.
Fl. whitish. *Kan.* Yelachi mara. ಯಲಚಿ ಮರ.

- 2 nummularia, W. and A. INDIA. c s Fl. whitish.
- 3 xylopyrus, Willd. INDIA. c s Fl. whitish. *Kan.*
Párpuli gida. ಪಾರ್ಪುಲಿಗಿಡ. The fruit is commonly
eaten by children.
- 4 rugosa, Lamk. INDIA. c s Fl. greenish-white.
- 3 Rhamnus, LINN. Buckthorn.**
- 1 dahuricus, Pall ASIA. s Fl. green.
- 2 species. Probably a var. of the former. Fl.
green.
- 4 Scutia, COMM.**
- 1 indica, Brongn. INDIA. c s Fl. greenish-white.
Kan. Kurudi gida. ಕುರುಡಿ ಗಿಡ.
Fruit popular with all classes.
- 5 Colubrina, RICH.**
- 1 asiatica, Brongn. ASIA. s Fl. yellowish-green.

ORDER XL.

AMPELIDEÆ.

THE VINE FAMILY.

True vines are easily determined by their climbing habit, conspicuous leaf-opposed tendrils, small greenish flowers in various cymes, and cluster-berried fruit. Examine all the parts of the common grape-vine, and then turn to the succulent plant *Mangaruvalli Balli*.

1 Vitis, LINN. (Cissus.)

- 1 quadrangularis, Wall. INDIA. c. h. *Kan.*
Mangaruvalli balli. ಮಂಗರುವಳ್ಳಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 2 discolor, Dalz. ASIA. c. h. Fl. yellowish.
- 3 velutinus, Lind. ASIA. c. h.
- 4 glauca, W. and A. Concan. c
- 5 vinifera, Linn. *The Grape Vine.* W. ASIA. c.
Fl. whitish. *Kan.* Drákshi gida. ದ್ರಾಕ್ಷಿಗಿಡ.

The following *varieties* of this useful species are found in local cultivation.—

Aurangabad. Muscat of Alexandria. Fosters Seedling. Black Hambro. Gros Colman. White Frontignac. Madersfield Court. Bowood Muscat.	Mrs. Prince's Muscat. Black Prince. Buckland Sweetwater. Royal Muscadine. Black Alicante Lady Downes. Country White. „ Purple.
---	---

- | | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| 6 indica, Linn. ASIA. ♂
7 Rheedei, W. and A. ASIA. ♂
8 setosa, Wall. ASIA. ♂
9 carnososa, Wall. INDIA. ♂
10 auriculata, Roxb. INDIA. ♂
11 argentea (?) Received under this name from
Calcutta.
12 species. INDIA. ♀ <i>Kan. Kādu kumbala balli.</i> ಕಾ
ಜುಕಾಯಿಳ ಬಳ್ಳಿ. | Fl. greenish
white to yellow. |
|---|----------------------------------|

A coarse species with fruit the size of a large cherry.

- 2 Leea, LINN.**
 1 sambucina, Willd. ASIA. ♂ Fl. greenish-white.
- 3 Ampelopsis, MICH. Virginian Creeper.**
 1 tricuspidata.

ORDER XLI.

SAPINDACEÆ.

THE SOAPWORT FAMILY.

A large Order of trees, (which are most abundant) shrubs, and rarely wiry herbs. Chiefly confined to the tropics of S. America and Asia. The leaves are commonly pinnate, exstipulate, and alternate. There are,

however, many exceptions in the technical characters of both the leaf and flower. The latter is usually inconspicuous and unsymmetrical, the stamens being an odd number to the corresponding parts. A careful examination of Nos. 1, 3 and 5 will enlighten the student as to the anomalous character of this family.

1 *Cardiospermum*, LINN.

1 *Halicacabum*, Linn. *Heart Seed*. ASIA. ☉ ☉
Fl. white. *Tel.* Buddakákaratige. ಬುಡ್ಡಕಾಕರ ತಿಲಗೆ.

2 *Allophylus*, LINN.

1 *cobbe*, Blume. INDIA. ☐ Fl. yellowish or white.

3 *Sapindus*, PLUM.

1 *trifoliatum*, Linn. *Soapnut Tree*. INDIA. Fl.
mealy-white. *Kan.* Kúgati mara. ಕೂಗತಿ ಮರ.

4 *Nephelium*, LINN.

1 *Lit-chi*, Camb. *The Litchi Tree*. CHINA. Fl.
greenish-white.

2 *Logana*, Camb. Pegu. *The Logan Tree*. ☐ Fl.
yellowish-white.

3 species from Java, Beddome. ☐

5 *Dodonæa*, LINN.

1 *viscosa*, Linn. ASIA & AUST. s Fl. green. *Kan.*
Bandare gida. ಬಂಡರೆ ಗಿಡ.

6 *Melianthus*, TOURNEF. *The Honey Shrub*.

1 *major*, Linn. SOUTH AFRICA. s

7 *Paullinia*.

1 *oceanica*.

ORDER XLII.

ANACARDIACEÆ.

THE MANGO FAMILY.

An important tropical Order of trees and shrubs. There is no special characteristic in the leaf arrangement beyond the fact that a peculiar gum-resin is often discharged by the tender foliage and bark, as in the genus *Anacardium*. The flowers are small, unisexual, bisexual, or polygamous; also unsymmetrical, by the frequent abortion of stamens. Ovary generally one-celled. Nos. 3, 5 and 7 are good types of the family.

1 *Rhus*, LINN.

1 *mysorensis*, Heyne. *Native Sumach.* s

2 *Pistacia*, LINN.

1 *chinensis*, CHINA.

3 *Mangifera*, LINN.

1 *indica*, Linn. *The Mango Tree.* INDIA. Fl. yellowish. *Kan.* Māvina mara. ಮಾವಿನ ಮರ.

2 *sylvatica*, Roxb. NORTHERN INDIA. †

4 *Anacardium*, ROTTB.

1 *occidentale*, Linn. *The Cashew-Nut Tree.* AMER. Fl. yellowish with pink stripes. *Kan.* Turuka géru mara. ತುರುಕಗೇರು ಮರ.

5 *Buchanania*, ROXB.

1 *latifolia*, Roxb. INDIA. † Fl. greenish-white. *Kan.* Murkali mara. ಮುಕ್ಕಳಿಮರ.

6 *Odina*, ROXB.

1 *Wodier*, Roxb. INDIA. † Fl. greenish-yellow. *Kan.* Udi or sinti mara. ಉದಿ (ಸಿಂಟಿ) ಮರ.

7 Semecarpus, LINN.

- 1 *Anacardium*, Linn. *Marking-Nut Tree*. INDIA. Fl. greenish-white. *Kan.* Géru mara. ಗೇರುಮರ.
 „ var. *cuneifolia*, DC. INDIA. † *Kan.* Goddu géru mara. ಗೊಡ್ಡು ಗೇರುಮರ.

8 Spondias, LINN.

- 1 *mangifera*, Willd. *Hog Plum*. INDIA. Fl. greenish-white. *Kan.* Amate mara. ಅಮಾಟೆ ಮರ.
 2 *acuminata*, Roxb. INDIA. † Fl. whitish.
 3 *pleyogena* (?) †

9 Schinus, LINN.

- 1 *Molle*, Linn. *Bastard Pepper Tree*. BRAZIL. Fl. yellowish-white. A graceful weeping tree.

ORDER XLIII.
MORINGEÆ.**HORSE RADISH TREE FAMILY.**

This small Order consists of only three species. The one entered here is universally known in Indian gardens as the “drum stick” and “horse radish tree” Oil of Ben is expressed from the seed.

1 Moringa, LAMK.

- 1 *pterygosperma*, Gært. *Horse Radish Tree*. INDIA. *Kan.* Nugge mara. ನುಗ್ಗೆ ಮರ.

A small soft wooded tree. Profusely covered, in March, with creamy white flowers.

ORDER XLIV.

LEGUMINOSÆ.

SUB-ORDER I.

PAPILIONACEÆ.

THE PEA FAMILY.

It should be noted that this Order of herbs, shrubs, and trees, the largest but one of flowering plants, is arranged under three well defined Sub-Orders—I *Papilionaceæ*, II *Cæsalpinieæ*, and III *Mimoseæ*. The first of these is cosmopolitan, and possesses the typical, irregular, butterfly pea-flower. Representatives are found in all countries; mostly in the form of herbs, shrubs, and twiners; the trees being largely confined to the tropics. See the garden pea, or the field bean, *Avare*, ಅವರೆ.

Cæsalpinieæ is confined to the tropical, sub-tropical, and warm temperate parts of the world. It is largely made up of trees and shrubs with finely pinnate leaves and handsome irregular flowers. Examine Nos. 65, 73 and 77, all of which are good types.

Mimoseæ is also restricted to the warmer parts of the globe. The small regular flowers are usually arranged in dense globular heads (puff-balls) or cylindrical spikes. See the indigenous genera. The progressive transition from the irregular to the regular form of flower can be distinctly traced through these Sub-Orders. *Leguminosæ* contains nearly 7000 known species.

1 *Genista*, LINN.

1 *spartium* (?) *Spanish Broom*. (?) EUROPE.

2 *Rothia*, PERS.

1 *trifoliata*, Pers. Annual weed. INDIA. Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Belekalu soppu. ಕಳೆಕಾಳುಸೊಪ್ಪು.

3 Heylandia, DC.

- 1 latebrosa, DC. Common weed. INDIA. Fl. yellow.

4 Crotalaria, LINN.

- 1 juncea, Linn. *Yields Sunn Fibre.* ASIA. s Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Sanabu gida. ಸಣಬು ಗಿಡ.
- 2 verrucosa, Linn. s Fl. yellow, white and blue.
- 3 sericea, Retz. INDIA. s Fl. purplish.
- 4 retusa, Linn. ASIA & TROP. AMER. s Fl. yellow tinged with purple,
- 5 mysorensis, Roth. INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 6 bifaria, Linn. WESTERN INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 7 speciosa, Heyne. SOUTH INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 8 semperflorens, Vent. INDIA. s Fl. bright yellow.
- 9 incana, Linn. TROP. AFRICA AND ASIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 10 Grahamiana W. and A. INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 11 striata, DC. INDIA. s Fl. yellow striped with red.
- 12 floribunda, ? INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 13 tecta, Roth. Mysore. s Fl. pale yellow.
- 14 orixensis, Rottl. do. s Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kadu budde gida. ಕಡುಬುಡ್ಡೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 15 albida, Heyne. do. s Fl. pale yellow.
- 16 ferruginea, Grah. INDIA. s Fl. yellowish-brown.
- 17 nana, Burm. INDIA. ☉ Fl. pale or creamy yellow.
- 18 calycina, Schrank. INDIA. ☉ Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Bekkina tarurdu gida. ಬೆಕ್ಕಿನ ತರುಡು ಗಿಡ.
- 19 species, Fl. orange-yellow. (Near *Leschenaultii*, DC.) INDIA. s

5 Trifolium, LINN.

- 1 pratense, Linn. *Clover.* H EUROPE. Fl. reddish.
- 2 repens, Linn. EUROPE. H Fl. pinkish-white.

6 Trigonella, LINN.

- 1 Foeniculum-græcum, Linn. *Fenugreek*. N. INDIA. S. FRANCE. H Fl. *Kan.* Mentiyada soppu. ಮೆಂತ್ಯದ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

7 Medicago, LINN.

- 1 sativa, Linn. *Lucerne*. S. EUROPE. H Fl. purple. *Kan.* Kudure masale soppu. ಕುದುರೆ ಮಸಾಲೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
 2 lupulina, Linn. EUROPE. and N. INDIA. Fl. yellow. *The Black Medic.* H
 3 arborea, Linn. Greece. S Fl. yellow.
 4 orbicularis, All. KASHMIR. O Fl. yellow.

8 Cyamopsis, DC.

- 1 psoraliioides, DC. INDIA, cultd. H Fl. purple. *Kan.* Gori kayi. ಗೋರಿಕಾಯಿ.

9 Lupinus, LINN. Lupin.

- 1 Hartwegii, Lindl. MEXICO. } Fl. blue; purple,
 2 mutabilis, Sweet do. O } reddish and white.
 3 luteus, Linn. SICILY. O Fl. yellow.
 4 pubescens, Benth. CALIFORNIA. O
 5. polyphyllus, Dougl. COLUMBIA. H Fl. purple to white.

10 Indigofera, LINN.

- 1 tinctoria, Linn. *Indigo*. ASIA. S Fl. reddish yellow. *Kan.* Nili gida. ನೀಲಿಗಡೆ.
 2 enneaphylla, Linn. INDIA. H Fl. reddish-purple.
 3 hirsuta, Linn. INDIA. H Fl. red.
 4 atropurpurea, Hamilt. INDIA. S Fl. dark red.
 5 pulchella, Roxb. INDIA. S Fl. bright red.
 6 trita, Linn. INDIA. S Fl. purplish-red. *Kan.* Kadu nili balli. ಕಡು ನೀಲಿಬಳ್ಳಿ.
 7 pentaphylla, Linn. INDIA. O Fl. bright red. *Kan.* Nili balli. ನೀಲಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
 8 Wightii, Grah. INDIA AND CEYLON. S Fl. yellowish red.
 9 mysorensis, Rottl. INDIA. S Fl. red.

11 Mundulea, DC.

- 1 suberosa, Benth. TROP. AFRICA. s Fl. silvery-red.

12 Tephrosia, PERS.

- 1 candida, DC. INDIA. s Fl reddish or white.
 2 senticosa, Pers. INDIA. s
 3 purpurea, Pers. TROP. ASIA. H. s. Fl. red.
Kan. Wajarada nili gida. ವಜ್ರದ ನೀಲಿ ಗಿಡ.
Tel. Yempali chettu. ಯಿಂಪಲಿ ಚೆಟ್ಟು.
 4 tenuis, Wall. INDIA. H
 5 tinctoria, Pers. W. and S. Peninsula. s Fl. pale red. *Kan.* Batte harikina gida. ಬಟ್ಟೇಹಾ ಕಿನ ಗಿಡ.
 6 toxicaria, S. Amer. s The herbage is used for poisoning fish.

13 Sesbania, PERS.

- 1 ægyptiaca. Pers. Yields charcoal and pith. EGYPT. † Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Arisina jinangi mara. ಅರಿಸಿನ ಜೀನಂಗಿ ಮಾರ.
 do. var. picta, Pers. INDIA. s Fl. reddish. *Kan.* Kari jinangi mara. ಕರಿ ಜೀನಂಗಿ ಮಾರ.
 2 aculeata, Pers. TROPICS OF OLD WORLD. s Fl. yellow, dotted with red. *Kan.* Mullu jinangi gida. ಮುಲ್ಲು ಜೀನಂಗಿ ಗಿಡ.
 3 procumbens, W. and A. do. ☉ *Kan.* Bendu gida. ಬೆಂಡುಗಿಡ.
 4 grandiflora, Pers. INDIA † Fl. white. *Kan.* Agase mara. ಅಗಸೆ ಮಾರ.
 5 var. coccinea. INDIA. † The red flowered variety.

14 Hedysarum, LINN.

- 1 coronarium, Linn. *French Honey Suckle.* ITALY. Fl. red. H A good fodder herb commonly known as the *Soola Clover.*

15 Zornia, GMEL.

- 1 diphylla, Pers. INDIA. ☉ Fl. reddish-yellow.
Kan. Nellu jellu soppu. ನೆಲ್ಲು ಜೆಲ್ಲುಸೊಪ್ಪು.

16 Stylosanthes, Sw.

- 1 mucronata, Willd. A common weed. ASIA.

17 Æschynomene, LINN.

- 1 indica, Linn. TROPICS OF OLD WORLD. ☉
 2 aspera, Linn. Do ☉

18 Ormocarpum, BEAUV.

- 1 sennoides, DC. A native weed. s Fl. yellow.

19 Eleiotis, DC.

- 1 sororia, DC. INDIA. ☉ A common weed.

20 Pseudarthria, W and A.

- 1 viscida, W and A. INDIA AND CEYLON. s

21 Uraria, DESV.

- 1 picta, DESV. TROP ASIA AND AFRICA. Fl. purple.

22 Lourea, NECK.

- 1 vesperilionis, DESV INDIA H

23 Alysicarpus, NECK.

- 1 bupleurifolius, DC. INDIA. ☉
 2 rugosus, DC. INDIA. ☉ or biennial.

24 Desmodium, DESV.

- 1 umbellatum, DC. ASIA. s Fl. red.
 2 latifolium, DC. ASIA. s Fl. red.
 3 polycarpum, DC. ASIA. s Fl. reddish.
 4 triflorum, DC. ASIA. H *Kan.* Kadu pullampursi soppu. ಕಾಡುಪುಳ್ಳಂಪುರಸಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
 5 gyrans, DC. INDIA. s This sensitive plant is very common about Bangalore. Fl. rosy-red.

6 pulchellum, Benth. s INDIA. Students should observe the peculiar leaf-arrangement of this shrub. *Kan.* Sigitigida. ಸಿಗಿಟಿ ಗಿಡ.

7 Rottleri, Baker. Mysore. H

8 parvifolium, DC. INDIA. H

25 Abrus, LINN.

1 precatorius, Linn. *Wild Liquorice*, INDIA. c
s Fl. reddish or white. *Kan.* Gurugangi balli. ಗುರುಗಂಜಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ. The white-seeded variety is called Bili gurugangi. ಬಿಳಿ ಗುರುಗಂಜಿ.

26 Cicer, LINN.

1 arietinum, Linn. *Yields Bengal Gram*. INDIA.
© Fl. purple. *Kan.* Kadale gida. ಕಡಲೆಗಿಡ.

27 Vicia, LINN.

1 Faba Linn. *The Garden Bean*, EUROPE. © Fl. white.

2 sativa, Linn. *Vetch or Tare*. EUROPE. © Fl. red to blue.

28 Ervum, LINN.

1 Lens, Linn. S. EUROPE. © *The Lentil*.

29 Arachis, LINN

1 hypogea, Linn. *Ground Nut*. TROP. AMER. ©
Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Nela or beru kadale gida.
ನೆಲಬೆಳೆಕಡಲೆ ಗಿಡ. Largely cultivated as a field crop.

30 Lathyrus, LINN.

1 odoratus, Linn. *Sweet Pea*. SICILY. © Fl. various.

31 Pisum, LINN.

1 sativum, Linn. *Garden Tea*. S. EUROPE. © Fl. white.

2 arvense, Linn. *Country Pea*. INDIA. © Fl. white
Kan. Batani gida. ಬಟಾನಿ ಗಿಡ.

32 Glycine, LINN

- 1 javanica, Linn. INDIA. c Fl. reddish. *Kan.* Kadu avare gida. ಕಾಡವರೇ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 Soja, Sieb. and Zucc. N. INDIA. EAST ASIA. o Fl. reddish. *The Soja Bean.*

33 Teramnus, SIV.

- 1 labialis, Spreng. INDIA. c Fl. reddish.

34 Mucuna, ADANS. Cowitch.

- 1 atropurpurea, DC. INDIA. c Fl. reddish-purple.
- 2 pruriens, DC. (Cultivated.) INDIA. o Fl. purple.
- 3 monosperma, DC. INDIA. c Fl. dark purple, calyx nearly black. *Kan.* Anipe balli. ಅಣಿಪೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 4 capitata, W and A. INDIA. (cultd.) o Fl. purple, *Kan.* Nasagunni balli. ನಸುಗುನ್ನಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

35 Erythrina, LINN.

- 1 indica, Lam. *Indian Coral Tree.* Fl. red. *Kan.* Warjipe mara. ವಾರ್ಜಿಪೆ ಮರ.
- 2 do. var. alba, *Indian White-Coral Tree.* *Kan.* Bili warjipe mara. ಬಿಲಿವಾರ್ಜಿಪೆ ಮರ.
- 3 stricta, Roxb. INDIA. t Fl. coral-red.
- 4 cristagalli, Linn. BRAZIL, s Fl. crimson.
- 5 Blakii, (?) s Fl large, pale red.
- 6 glauca, Willd. AMERICA. t Fl. coral-red.
- 7 ovalifolia, Roxb. INDIA t Fl. scarlet-red.
- 8 suberosa, Roxb. INDIA t Fl. red.

36 Galactia, P. BR.

- 1 tenuiflora, W. and A. INDIA. c Fl. reddish.

37 Butea, ROXB.

- 1 frondosa, Roxb. *Pulas Kino Tree.* INDIA. Fl. bright orange-red. *Kan.* Muttuga mara. ಮುತ್ತುಗ ಮರ.
- 2 superba Roxb. INDIA. c Fl. orange-red.

38 Canavalia, DC.

- 1 ensiformis, DC. *Sword Bean*. INDIA. ◦ Fl. red or white. *Kan.* Tamate gida. ತಮಾಟೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 Do var. virosa, INDIA. ◦ *Kan.* Kadu tamme balli. ಕಾಡುತಮ್ಮೇ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 3 obtusifolia, DC. TROP. ASIA. ◦ Fl. red.

39 Phaseolus, LINN.

- 1 lunatus, Linn. *Country Haricot*. H Fl. greenish-yellow.
- 2 vulgaris, Linn. *The Kidney Bean*. UBIQUITOUS. ◉ Fl. white. *Kan.* Huralikayi gida. ಹುರುಳಿಕಾಯಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 coccineus, Lam. *Scarlet Runner*. UBIQUITOUS ◉ Fl. scarlet.
- 4 adenanthus, G. F. Meyer. TROP. ASIA. ◦ Fl. red, showy.
- 5 trilobus, Ait. INDIA. ◦ Fl. pale yellow.
- 6 Mungo, Linn. *Green Gram*. TROP. ASIA. ◉ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Hesaru gida. ಹೆಸರು ಗಿಡ.
- 7 do. var. glaber, Roxb. ◉ TROP. ASIA. *Black Gram*. ◦ *Kan.* Vuddu gida. ವುದ್ದು ಗಿಡ.
- 8 do. var. Wightianus, Grab. TROP. ASIA. ◦ *Kan.* Kadu vuddu gida. ಕಾಡು ವುದ್ದು ಗಿಡ.

40 Vigna SAVI.

- 1 Catiang, Endl. *Alsandi Bean*. TROP. ASIA. ◉ Fl. yellow or reddish. *Kan.* Alasandi balli. ಅಸಂದಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

41 Pachyrhizus, RICH.

- 1 augulatus, Rich. TROP. ASIA. ◦ Fl. red.

42 Clitoria, LINN

- 1 Ternatea, Linn. TROP. ASIA. ◦ Fl. blue with orange centre. *Kan.* Gida karnike balli. ಗಿಡ ಕರ್ನಿಕೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

- 2 Ternatea, var. plenus. c Fl. blue.
- 3 do. pilosula, Wall. c Fl. white and orange.
- 4 biflora, Dalz. c s Fl. white and orange.

43 Dolichos, LINN.

- 1 Lablab, Linn. *Cow Gram*. TROP ASIA. c Fl. white. *Kan.* Avare gida. ಅವರೆಗಿಡ.
- 2 biflorus, Linn. *Horse Gram*. TROP. ASIA. c Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Hurali gida. ಹುರಳಿಗಿಡ.
- 3 species near falcatus, Klein. TROP. ASIA. c *Kan-Kadu hurali gida*, ಕಾಡು ಹುರಳಿಗಿಡ,

Note two varieties of the first named, known respectively as *Gennu chikadee balli*, having white flowers, and *Chikadee balli* with reddish flowers.

44 Psophocarpus, NECK.

- 1 tetragonolobus, DC. *Goa Bean*. INDIA. c Fl. lilac.

45 Atylosia, W. AND A.

- 1 lineata, W. and A. INDIA. s *Kan.* Kadu kadale gida. ಕಾಡು ಕಡಲೆಗಿಡ,
- 2 albicans, Benth. INDIA c *Kan.* Nellavare, Gennu nellavare. ನೆಲ್ಲವರೆ. ಗಿಣ್ಣು ನೆಲ್ಲವರೆಗಿಡ.
- 3 scarabæoides, Benth. INDIA. H c Fl. yellow.

46 Cajanus, DC.

- 1 indicus, Spreng. *Pigeon Pea or Dhol*. s Fl. yellow, or veined with red. *Kan.* Turuku togari gida. ತುರುಕು ತೋಗರಿಗಿಡ.

The smaller field variety is called *Holada togari gida*. ಹೊಲದತೋಗರಿಗಿಡ.

47 Cylista, AIT.

- 1 scariosa, Ait. INDIA. c Fl. yellowish red.

48 *Rhynchosia*, LOUR.

- 1 minima, DC. EVERYWHERE IN TROPICS. ☉ Fl. yellow.
- 2 viscosa, DC. TROP. OLD WORLD. ☉
- 3 rufescens, DC. INDIA. ☉ s *Kan.* Kadu togari gida. ಕಾಡುತೋಗರಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 4 Heynei, W. and A. S. INDIA, ☉ s
- 5 nummularia, DC. WESTERN INDIA & CEYLON. ☉
- 6 cyanosperma, Benth. INDIA ☉ This is a striking jungle climber, Fl. bright red, or pure white.

49 *Flemingia*, ROXB.

- 1 strobilifera, R. BR. TROP. ASIA. s Fl. purple.
- 2 congesta, Roxb. TROP. ASIA. s

50 *Dalbergia*, LINN. FIL. *Cabinet Rosewood*.

- 1 sissou, Roxb. INDIA, ☉ Fl. yellowish. *Kan.* Biridi mara. ಬಿರಡಿಮರ.
- 2 latifolia, Roxb. INDIA ☉ Fl. whitish. *Kan.* Biti mara. ಬಿಟ್ಟಿಮರ.
- 3 rimosa, Roxb. Fl. whitish. ☉
- 4 melanoxydon, Beddome? From Java. Fl. white.
- 5 sympathetica, Nimmu. WESTERN INDIA. ☉ Fl. white.
- 6 lanceolaria, Linn. India. ☉ *Kan.* Hasuruganni mara. ಹಸುರುಗನ್ನಿ ಮರ.
- 7 paniculata, Roxb. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellowish. *Kan.* Pacheri mara. ಪಚ್ಚೇರಿ ಮರ.
- 8 monosperma, Dalz. INDIA AND CHINA. ☉

51 *Pterocarpus*, LINN.

- 1 Marsupium, Roxb. *Kino Tree*. INDIA. Fl. yellowish. *Kan.* Honne mara. ಹೊನ್ನೆ ಮರ.
- 2 santalinus, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellowish. ☉ *Kan.* Raktachandana mara. ರಕ್ತಚಂದನ ಮರ.

52 Pongamia, VENT.

- 1 glabra, Vent. *Indian Beech*. \mp Fl. white or purple. *Kan.* Honge mara. ಹೊಂಗೆ ಮರ.

53 Derris, LOUR.

- 1 scandens, Benth. TROP ASIA. \circ Fl. pale rose.
2 Heyneana, Benth. MYSORE. \circ Fl. rosy-red.

54 Sophora, LINN.

- 1 tomentosa, Linn. TROP. ASIA. \circ Fl. yellow.
2 interrupta, Bedd. India. \circ Fl. bright yellow.

55 Virgilia, LAM.

- 1 capensis, Lam. C. G. Hope.

56 Goodia, SALISB.

- 1 latifolia, Salisb. AUSTR. \circ

57 Templetonia, R. BR.

- 1 retusa, R. Br. S. AUSTR. \circ

58 Swainsonia, SALISB.

- 1 galegifolia, R. Br. AUSTR.

59 Myrospermum, JACQ. *Myroxylon*.

- 1 toluiferum. *Balsam of Tolu Tree*. S. AMER. Fl. rose.
2 peruiferum, Ecuador and Peru. This tree yields a fragrant balsam called "Olea Vermelha."

60 Viminaria, SMITH.

- 1 denudata, Smith. S. AUSTR. \circ

61 Clianthus, SOLAND.

- 1 Dampieri, A. Cunn. *Sturt's Pea*. S. AUSTR. \circ Fl. scarlet.
2 punicens, Soland. *Glory Pea*. N. ZEAL. \circ Fl. crimson.

62 Robinia, LINN.

- 1 pseudo-acacia, Linn. N. AMER. †

63 Castanospermum, A. CUNN. Moreton Bay Chesnut.

- 1 australe, A. Cunn. † Fl. orange-crimson.

64 Brownea, W.

- 1 grandiceps, Jacq, Caraccas. † Fl. red.
2 rosea, W. INDIES. Shrub or small tree. Fl. rose

SUB-ORDER II.

CÆSALPINIÆ.

THE SENNA FAMILY.

65 Cæsalpinia, LINN.

- 1 Bonducella, Fleming. *Nicker Plant*. TROP. ASIA. ♀ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Sanna gajjiga gida. ಸಂಣ ಗಜ್ಜಿ ಗೆನಿಡ.
2 Nuga, Ait. TROP. ASIA. ♀ Fl. yellow.
3 sappan, Linn. *Sappan Wood Tree*. INDIA. *Kan.* Patangada mara. ಪತಂಗದ ಮರ.
4 pulcherrima, Swartz. *Flower Fence*. † Fl. red tinged with yellow. *Kan.* Kenjige mara ಕೆಂಜಿಗೇಮರ.
5 do. var. lutea. † Fl. orange-yellow.
6 sepiaria, Roxb. *Mysore Thorn*. TROP. ASIA. ♀ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kurudu gajjige gida. ಕುರುಡು ಗಜ್ಜಿ ಗೆನಿಡ.
7 mimosoides, Lam. INDIA. ♀ Fl. yellow.
8 coriaria, Wild. *American Sumach*. † Also called 'Divi Divi.' Fl. pale yellow.
9 Bonduc, Roxb. INDIA. ♀ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Gajjiga gida. ಗಜ್ಜಿ ಗೆನಿಡ.

10 tinctoria (?) S. AMER. ± Fl. reddish.

66 Peltophorum, VOGEL.

1 ferrugineum, Benth. TROP. ASIA. ± Fl. yellow.

67 Mezoneurum, DESF.

1 Cucullatum, W. and A. Hills of India. ◊ The garden plant is probably the var. *grandis*, Heyne. It is very fine. Fl. yellow, slightly streaked red.

68 Pterolobium, R. BR.

1 indicum, A. Rich. INDIA. ◊ Fl. dull white. *Kan.*

Báda bakka balli. ಬಾಡಬಕ್ಕ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

2 do. var. *microphyllum*, Miq. ◊

69 Poinciana, LINN.

1 elata, Linn. Affords manure for indigo. INDIA.

± Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Sunkatti mara. ಸುಂಕತ್ತಿ ಮರ.

2 Regia, Bojer. *Goldmohur Tree*. MADAGASCAR.

Fl. crimson-yellow or gold streaked with scarlet and crimson. very fine.

70 Parkinsonia, LINN.

1 aculeata, Linn. *Jerusalem Thorn*. TROP AMER.

Fl. yellow. Shrub or small tree.

71 Wagatea, DALZ.

1 spicata, Dalz. INDIA. ◊ Fl. orange.

72 Gleditschia, LINN. Honey Locust Tree.

1 ferox. FROM JAVA.

73 *Cassia*, LINN.

- 1 *Fistula*, Linn. ♀ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kakke mara.
The Indian Laburnum. ಕಕ್ಕೆ ಮರ,
- 2 *marginata*, Roxb. *Fragrant Cassia.* INDIA. ♀
Fl. reddish. A fine tree.
- 3 *Sophera*, Linn. INDIA. ♂ Fl. lilac or purple.
- 4 *Tora*, Linn. *Foetid Cassia.* TROP ASIA ⊙ Fl.
yellow. *Kan.* Gundu tagaci gida. ಗುಂಡುತಗಸಿ
ಗಿಡ.
- 5 *auriculata*, Linn. *Tanner's Cassia.* INDIA. ♂ Fl.
yellow. *Kan.* Olle tangadi gida. ಒಳ್ಳೆತಂಗಡಿಗಿಡ.
- 6 *alata*, Linn. *Ring-worm Shrub.* TROP. ASIA. Fl.
orange-yellow. *Kan.* Sime agase gida. ಸೀಮೆ
ಅಗಸೆಗಿಡ.
- 7 *lanceolata*, Wall. *Senna Plant.* AFRICA. ⊙
- 8 *glauca*, Lam. *Sulphur Flowered.* INDIA. ♀
- 9 *siamea*, Lam. MALAY ISDS. ♀ Fl. yellow. (C.
florida, Vahl.) *Kan.* Sime tangadi mara.
ಸೀಮೆತಂಗಡಿ ಮರ.
- 10 *pumila*, Lam. INDIA. ♂ *Kan.* Nela tagaci gida.
ನೆಲತಗಸೆಗಿಡ. An abundant weed in mixed
pasture land. Fl. yellow.
- 11 *occidentalis*, Linn. INDIA. ♂ Fl. pale lilac. *Kan.*
Koltagaci gida. ಕೋಲ್ ತಗಸಿಗಿಡ.
- 12 *tomentosa*, Linn. TROP. AMER. ♂ Fl. bright-
yellow. *Kan.* Sogadu tagaci gida. ಸೊಗಡು ತಗ
ಸಿಗಿಡ.
- 13 *pubescens* ?
- 14 *bicapsularis*, Linn. TROP. AMER. Fl. bright-
yellow.
- 15 *Absus*, Linn. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. reddish-yellow.
- 16 *obovata*, Collad. INDIA. ♂ Fl. pale-yellow. *Kan.*
Nelavarike gida. ನೆಲಾವರಿಕೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 17 *montana*, HEYNE. INDIA. ♂ Fl. yellow. *Kan.*
Betta tangadi gida ? ಬೆಟ್ಟತಂಗಡಿ ಗಿಡ.

74 Hardwickia, ROXB.

- 1 binata, Roxb. INDIA. † Kan. Karachi mara.
ಕಾರಾಚಿ ಮರ. Timber dark coloured and good.

75 Saraca, LINN.

- 1 indica, Linn. *Asoca Tree*. INDIA. Fl. orange-red.
Kan. Asokada mara. ಅಸೋಕದ ಮರ.

76 Amherstia, WALL.

- 1 nobilis, Wall. BURMAH AND MALACCA. † Fl.
red and yellow. This is a splendid tree,
but requires the moist heat of the tropics.

77 Tamarindus, LINN.

- 1 indica, Linn. *Tamarind Tree*. TROP. ASIA. Fl.
yellow, striped red. Kan. Hunise mara.
ಹುನಿಸೆ ಮರ.
2 occidentalis, Gaert, *West Indian Tamarind* †
Fl. yellow, striped red.

78 Hymenæa, LINN.

- 1 courbaril, Linn. *Locust Tree*. W. INDIES. Fl.
whitish.

79 Humboldtia, VAHL.

- 1 laurifolia, Vahl. INDIA. †

80 Bauhinia, LINN. *Mountain Ebony*.

- 1 tomentosa, Linn. TROP. ASIA AND AFRICA.
s Fl. yellow. Kan. Vana sampage gida.
ವನಸಂಪಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
2 acuminata, Linn. TROP. ASIA. † Fl. whitish.
Kan. Bili kanchivalada mara. ಬಿಳಿಕಂಚಿವಾಲದಮರ.
3 Vahlia, W. & A. *Gigantic Camel's-Foot*. INDIA,
c Fl. yellowish.

- 4 *purpurea*, Linn. INDIA and CHINA. ♀ Fl. purple-reddish. *Kan.* Kanchivalada mara. ಕಂಚಿವಾಳದ ಮರ.
- 5 *variegata*, Linn. INDIA and CHINA. ♀ Fl. white or variegated with red rose and yellow. *Kan.* Bili Kanchivalada mara. ಬಿಳಿಕಂಚಿವಾಳದಮರ.
- 6 *Hookerii*, F. Muell. N. AUSTR. ♀ Fl. variegated.
- 7 *racemosa*, Lam. TROP. ASIA. ♀ Fl. yellow.
- 10 *macrophylla*. (?) From CALCUTTA. Fl. variegated. ♂
- 11 *anguina*, Roxb. MALABAR. ♂ Fl. white.
- 12 *malabarica*? Roxb. INDIA. ♀ *Kan.* Basawana-padda mara? ಬಸವನಪಾದದಮರ.
- 13 species, ♀ *Kan.* Achalu mara. ಅಚಲಮರ.
The Bauhinias are trees and shrubs with strikingly handsome flowers, many of which are also fragrant.

81 *Hæmatoxylon*, LINN.

- 1 *campechianum*, Linn. *Logwood*. S. AMER. ♀ Fl. yellowish.

82 *Colvillea*, BOJ (?)

- 1 *racemosa*, (?) ♀ Fl. orange tinged with red.

83 *Ceratonia*, LINN.

- 1 *siliqua*, Linn. *Carob Bean*. LEVANT. ♀ Fl. reddish brown to pale yellow.

84 *Louhocarpus*,

- 1 *latifolius*.
-

SUB-ORDER III.

MIMOSEÆ.

THE WATTLE FAMILY.

The Australian wattles have not succeeded well at Bangalore. But the indigenous *Jalis* are prominent, and oft repeated in the arborescent Flora of the maidan.

85 *Neptunia*, LOUR.

1 oleracea, Lour. TROP. ASIA. ☉

86 *Adenantha*, LINN.

1 pavonina, Linn. *Red-Wood Tree*. INDIA. *Kan.*
Manjatti or manjadi mara. ಮಂಜತ್ತಿ (ಮಂಜಡಿ)
ಮರ.

87 *Prosopis*.

1 glandulosa. *Mesquit Bean*. TEXAS. ♀ Fl. yellow.
2 juliflora, DC. S. AMER. ♀ Fl. yellowish.

88 *Dichrostachys*, DC.

1 cinerea, W and A. INDIA. ♂ *Kan.* Wadu warada
mara. ವಡುವಾರದ ಮರ.

89 *Parkia*, R. BR.

1 biglandulosa, W. and A. AFRICA. ♀ Fl. white
Kan. Sivalinga mara. ಸಿವಲಿಂಗಮರ.

90 *Desmanthus*, WILLD.

1 virgatus, Willd. INDIA. ♂

91 *Leucæna*, BENTH.

1 glauca, Benth. TROP. AMER. ♀ Fl. white.

92 *Mimosa*, LINN.

1 pudica, Linn, *Humble Plant*. BRAZIL. ♂ Fl.
purple: *Kan.* Mudugudavare gida. ಮುಡುಗು
ದಾವರೆಗಿಡ.

2 rubicaulis, Lam. *Bramble Stalk*. ♀ Fl. purplish.

93 *Acrocarpus*, W. & A.

- 1 fraxinifolius, Wight. *Shingle Tree*. INDIA. Fl. scarlet. *Coorg*. Howlige mara. ಹಾಲಿಗಿಮಾರ. This is now considered, by many planters, to be one of the best trees for coffee-shade.

94 *Acacia*, WILLD. *Wattle*.

- 1 Farnesiana, Willd. *Fragrant Acacia*. INDIA. Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kastarijali mara. ಕಸ್ತೂರಿ ಮಾರ.
- 2 arabica, Willd. *Babool*. TROP. ASIA. Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Karijali or gobli mara. ಕಂಜಾಲಿ (ಗೊಬ್ಬಿ)ಮಾರ.
- 3 leucophlæa, Willd. *Paniced Acacia*. INDIA. Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Bilijali mara. ಬಿಳಿಜಾಲಿ ಮಾರ.
- 4 suma, Kurz. *White-barked Acacia*. INDIA. Fl. white. *Kan.* Mugali mara. ಮುಗಲಿಮಾರ.
- 5 catechu, Willd. *Brown-barked Acacia*. Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kaggali mara. ಕಗ್ಗಲಿ ಮಾರ.
- 6 sundra, DC. INDIA. Fl. yellow.
- 7 dealbata, Link. AUSTR. *Silver Wattle*.
- 8 decurrens, Willd. AUSTR. *Black Wattle*.
- 9 longifolia, Willd. AUSTR.
- 10 melanoxylon, R. Br. AUSTR. *Austr. Black-wood*.
- 11 pycnantha, Benth. S. AUSTR. *Golden or Green Wattle*.
- 12 saligna, Wendl. W. AUSTR.
- 13 cultriformis, A. Cunn. AUSTR.
- 14 neriifolia, A. Cunn. AUSTR.
- 15 concinna, DC. *Soap-nut Acacia*. INDIA. Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Cige gida. ಸಿಗಿಗಿಡ.
- 16 Intsia, Willd, ? INDIA. Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kempu cige gida? ಕೆಂಪುಸಿಗಿಗಿಡ.
- 17 ferruginea, DC. INDIA. Fl. yellowish. *Kan.* Banni mara. ಬನ್ನಿ ಮಾರ.

18 homalophylla, Cunn. N. S. WALES. † *The Victorian Myall*

95 Albizzia, DURAZZ.

- 1 Lebbek, Benth. TROP. ASIA. † Fl. greenish yellow. *Kan.* Bage mara. ಬಾಗೆಮರ.
- 2 Julibrissin, Durazz. TROP. ASIA. † Fl. red-yellow.
- 3 stipulata, Bow. TROP. ASIA. † Fl. straw. *Kan.* Hotte bage mara. ಹೊಟ್ಟೆಬಾಗೆಮರ.
- 4 amara, Bow. INDIA. † *Kan.* Sujjalu mara. ಸುಜ್ಜಲಮರ.
- 5 odoratissima, Benth. INDIA. † *Kan.* Bilvarada mara. ಬಿಲ್ವಾರದಮರ.

96 Pithecolobium, MART.

- 1 saman, *Rain Tree*. S. AMER. Fl. reddish purple
- 2 dulce, Benth.. *Corkapooli*. PHILIPP. ISDS. † *Kan.* Sime hunise. ಸಿಮೆಹುಣಿಸೆ ಮರ.
- 3 bigeminum? Benth. A large soft-wooded tree. Not unlike the rain tree. Fl. reddish-purple.

ORDER XLV.

ROSACEÆ.

THE ROSE FAMILY.

An important Order of herbs, shrubs, and trees; mostly confined to cool temperate regions. Owing to considerable diversity in structure the family is arranged into tribes, and by some botanists into sub-orders. Its general characters are defined as follows:—*Leaves* alternate, rarely opposite, stipulate. *Flowers* regular, (except in *Chrysobalanæ*) usually showy, and often fragrant. *Corolla* polypetalous. *Stamens* indefinite and perigynous. *Ovary* of one or more free or connate carpels. *Fruit* variable, but often conspicuous and

handsome as in the apple, peach, and loquat. Nos. 1, 3, 4, 6 and 7 afford good types of the principle tribes. Compare them carefully with each other.

1 Prunus, LINN.

- 1 Persica, Benth. *The Peach Tree*. PERSIA.
- 2 do. var. *The Nectarine Tree*.
- 3 armeniaca, Linn. *The Apricot Tree*. ARMENIA.
- 4 communis, Huds. *The Plum Tree*. EUROPE.

2 Spiræa, LINN.

- 1 astilboides.

3 Rubus, LINN.

- 1 idæus, Linn. *Raspberry*. EUROPE. s Fl. reddish.
- 2 rosaefolius, Smith. *Blackberry*. MAURITIUS.
s Fl. pale red.
- 3 lasiocarpus, Smith. *Alpine* INDIA. c Fl. purplish red. *The Indian Raspberry*.

4 Fragaria, LINN.

- 1 vesca, Linn. *Strawberry*. EUROPE. = Fl. white.

5 Poterium, LINN.

- 1 saguisorba, Linn. *Burnet*. EUROPE. s

6 Rosa, LINN. *The Rose*. Kan. Gulabi gida. ಗುಲಾಬಿ ಗಿಡ.

- 1 centifolia, Linn. *Provence Rose*. CAUCASUS.
- 2 Damascena, Linn. *Damask Rose*.
- 3 Gallica, Linn. *French Rose*. EUROPE.
- 4 bracteata, Wendl. *Macartney Rose*. CHINA.
- 5 sulphurea, Ait. *Double Yellow Rose*. ASIA MINOR.
- 6 indica, Linn. *India, China, and Tea Roses*.
CHINA.
- 7 microphylla, Lindl. *Small-leaved Rose*.
- 8 alba, Linn. *White or Belgic Rose*. CAUCASUS.
- 9 Eglanteria, Linn. *Austrian Rose*. ASIA MINOR.

- 10 *Banksiæ*, Br. *Banksian Rose*. CHINA.
 11 *microcarpa*, Lindl. CHINA.
 12 *longicuspis*, Bertol. *Evergreen Rose*. CAUCASUS.
 13 *moschata*, Mill. *Musk and Noisette Rose*.
 HIMALAYA.
 14 *multiflora*, Thunb. JAPAN AND CHINA.
 15 *arvensis*, Huds. *Ayrshire Rose*.
 16 *spinosissima*, Linn. *Scotch Rose*.
 17 *rubiginosa*, Linn. *Sweet Brier*. EUROPE.

Note.—A descriptive list of the *varieties* in local cultivation will be found at the end of the Catalogue.

7 *Eriobotrya*, LINDL.

- 1 *japonica*, Lindl. *The Loquat*. JAPAN. † Fl. white
 Kan. Lakkote mara. ಲಕ್ಕೋಟೆ ಮರ.

8 *Pyrus*, LINN.

- 1 *Malus*, Linn. *Apple Tree*. PERSIA. Fl. Kan.
 Sevugida. ಸೇವುಗಿಡ.
 2 *communis*, Linn. *Pear Tree*. PERSIA. Fl. white.

ORDER XLVI.

SAXIFRAGACEÆ.

THE SAXIFRAGE FAMILY.

An Order of herbs, shrubs, and a few tropical trees. Excepting the latter, its species are scattered throughout the cold and temperate regions of the world, or at high elevations in tropical and sub-tropical countries. *Leaves* alternate, simple, and usually entire; or merely lobed. *Flowers* less conspicuous than in *Rosaceæ* and usually irregular. *Styles* corresponding to the number of carpels. This family is closely allied to the preceding one, although, comparatively, of little economic value. It consists largely of alpine weeds.

1 Saxifraga, LINN.

1 sarmentosa, Linn. fl. CHINA. = Fl. whitish.

2 Vahlia, THUMB.

1 viscosa, Roxb. A weed. INDIA. Fl. whitish.

3 Hydrangea, LINN.

1 hortensis, DC. CHINA. = Fl. white and blue.

 ORDER XLVII
CRASSULACEÆ.**THE STONECROP FAMILY.**

An Order of fleshy herbs represented in India by eight genera. Very similar in structure to the preceding family, from which species are distinguished by their succulent habit, terminal cymose inflorescence, and follicular fruit. The local herb *Nununni gida* exhibits the general character of the Order.

1 Tillæa, LINN.

1 pentandra, Royle. INDIA. = Fl. white.

2 Bryophyllum, SALISB.

1 calycinum, Salisb. = Fl. greenish-red with a dash of purple.

3 Kalanchoe, ADANS.

1 spathulata, DC. (?) INDIA. = *Kan. Nununni gida.* ನುನ್ನುನ್ನಿ ಗಿಡ.

2 floribunda, W. and A. INDIA. = *Kan, Nununni gida.* ನುನ್ನುನ್ನಿ ಗಿಡ.

- 3 grandiflora, W. and A. INDIA. ≡ Kan. Fl. yellow of different shades.
 4 crenata, Haw. TROP. AFRICA. ≡ Kan. Fl. yellow of different shades.

4 Cotyledon, LINN. *Introduced herbs.*

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 agavoides. | These succulents do well |
| 2 clavifolia cristata. | in a dry situation, and |
| 3 gibbiflora. | : are pretty rock-work |
| 4 Peacockii. | plants. |

5 Sedum, LINN.

- 1 species .A prostrate herb with bright yellow flowers. Much used for bordering.

6 Echeveria, DC.

- 1 secunda, Booth. MEXICO. ≡

ORDER XLVIII.

DROSERACEÆ.

THE SUNDEW FAMILY.

A family of herbs represented in India by only two genera. The type species in this collection is well known to botanical students as being closely allied to one of the carnivorous plants of text books.

It is a small, reddish, starlike plant with glandular hairs; found in the moist beds of nullahs. Abundant in Mysore.

1 Drosera, LINN.

- 1 Burmanni, Vahl. INDIA. ≡ *The Indian Sundew.* Fl. rose.
-

ORDER XLIX.

HALORAGÆ.

A small Order of weak aquatic herbs or diminutive land weeds. India has five genera, of which three are aquatic and two terrestrial.

1 *Myriophyllum*, LINN.

1 *intermedium*, DC. Aquatic herb. INDIA.

ORDER L.

COMBRETACEÆ.

THE MYROBALAN FAMILY.

Trees or shrubs; the latter often climbing. The leaf arrangement is variable, excepting that the leaves are extipulate and usually entire. *Flowers* with or without a corolla, in small crowded racemes, often creamy-white and occasionally foetid as in *Terminalia belerica*. The most constant character is found in the inferior one-celled *ovary*, in which there are 2—7 ovules suspended by a funicle. The genus *Terminalia* affords some of our commonest forest trees. See the glandular leaf-stalk and winged fruit of some of the latter.

Genera 4 and 5 are much cultivated for their handsome flowers.

1 *Terminalia*, LINN.

1 *catappa*, Linn. *Country Almond Tree*. TROP. ASIA. Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Badami mara. ಬಾಧಾಮಿಸುರ.

2 *belerica*, Roxb. *Beleric Myrobalan*. INDIA. Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Tare mara ತಾರಿಸುರ.

3 *paniculata*, Roth. INDIA. Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Huluve mara. ಹುಲುವೆಸುರ.

- 4 chebula, Retz. INDIA \mp Kan. Arale kayi mara.
ಅರಳೆಕಾಯಿಮರ.
- 5 citrina, Roxb. INDIA. \mp Fl. creamy-yellow.
- 6 arjuna, Bedd. INDIA AND CEYLON. \mp Kan.
Toramatti or bili matti mara. ತೊರಮತ್ತಿ
ಬಿಳಿಮತ್ತಿ ಮರ.
- 7 tomentosa, Bedd. Kan. Heb huluve mara.
ಹೆಬ್ ಹುಲುವೆಮರ.
- 8 " var. typica?
- 9 myriocarpa, Heurck and Muell. INDIA. \mp
The names "Permatti" and "Chittu huluve"
are also applied to species of Terminalia.
- 2 Anogeissus, WALL.**
1 latifolia, Wall. INDIA. \mp Kan. Dindiga mara
ದಿಂದಿಗಮರ.
- 3 Combretum, LINN.**
1 acuminatum, Roxb. INDIA. c s
2 densiflorum, SIERRA LEONE c s
3 comosum? SIERRA LEONE. c s
4 ovalifolium, Roxb. INDIA. c s
5 extensum, Roxb. INDIA. c s
- 4 Poivrea, COMM.**
1 coccinea, DC. MADAGASCAR. c Fl. scarlet.
- 5 Quisqualis, LINN.**
1 indica, Linn. Rangoon Creeper. INDIA. Fl. white
and red.

ORDER LI.

MYRTACEÆ.

THE MYRTLE FAMILY.

A large and well defined Order of shrubs and trees.
Chiefly tropical and sub-tropical in both hemispheres.

Leaves opposite, rarely alternate, simple, entire and usually marked by an intra-marginal vein. The greater part of them are also marked with glandular dots. *Flowers* axillary or terminal, regular, and usually showy on account of the indefinite number and large growth of the stamens. The genus *Eugenia*, of which the local tree *Nerale mara* is a type, is represented in the hill forests of India by over 100 species. But the great Australian genus *Eucalyptus* contains about 300 species. Examine specimens of Nos. 2, 4, 6 and 7.

1 *Melaleuca*, LINN.

- 1 *hypericifolia*, Sm. AUSTR. S
- 2 *Preissiana*, Schaw. AUSTR. S

2 *Tristania*, R. BR.

- 1 *conferta*, R. Br. E. AUSTR. T Fl. yellow.
- 2 *neriifolia*, R. Br. E. AUSTR. T

3 *Callistemon*, R. BR.

- 1 *rugulosum*, S. AUSTR.
- 2 *rigidus*, R. Br. AUSTR. S

4 *Eucalyptus*, L'HERIT. *Gum Tree*.

- 1 *globulus*, Labill, *Blue Gum*. TASMANIA. T
- 2 *marginata*, Sm. W. AUSTR. T *The Jarrah*.
- 3 *citriodora*, Hook. E. AUSTR. T *Lemon-scented Gum*.
- 4 *cornuta*, Labill. W. AUSTR. T *The Yate Tree*.
- 5 *corynocalyx*, F. Muell. AUSTR. T
- 6 *Stuartiana*, F. Muell. AUSTR. T
- 7 *paniculata*. AUSTR. T
- 8 *rostrata*. do. T *Red Gum of S. Australia*
- 9 *hemiphloia*. do. T *Australian Box Tree*.
- 10 *saligna*. do. T
- 11 *calophylla*, R. Br. W. AUSTR. T *Red Gum Tree*.
- 12 *viminialis*, Labill. AUSTR. T

- 13 polyanthemos. do. † *Red Box Tree*.
 14 robusta, Sm. E. AUSTR. †
 15 corymbosa, Sm. AUSTR. † *The Bloodwood Tree*.

5 Myrtus, LINN.

- 1 communis, Linn. *The Myrtle*. S. EUROPE. s Fl. white.

6 Psidium, LINN.

- 1 guyava, Linn. *The Guava*. TROP. ASIA. † Fl. white. *Kan.* Chépe mara. ಚೇಪೆಮರ.
 2 „ var. pyrifera, White pear-shaped. †
 3 „ var. pomiferum. Red apple-shaped. †
 4 „ var. variegata s

7 Eugenia, LINN.

- 1 jambos, Linn. *The Rose Apple*. N. INDIA. † Fl. white. *Kan.* Pannérale mara. ಪನ್ನೇರಳೆ ಮರ.
 2 jambolana, Lam. *The Jamoon*. INDIA. † Fl. white. *Kan.* Nayi nerale mara. ನಾಯಿನೇರಳೆ ಮರ,
 3 „ var. caryophyllifolia, Fl. whitish.
 4 „ var. obtusifolia. Fl. whitish.
 5 malaccensis, Linn. Fl. red.
 6 myrtifolia, Roxb. s Fl. white.
 7 speices. A tree

8 Barringtonia, FORST.

- 1 speciosa, Forst. CEYLON. † Fl. red.

9 Careya, ROXB.

- 1 arborea, Roxb. INDIA. † Fl. white and red. *Kan.* Gouju mara. ಗೌಜುಮರ.

10 Couroupita, AUBL.

- 1 guianensis, Aubl. *Cannon Ball Tree*. GUIANA. Fl. red and orange.
-

ORDER LII.

MELASTOMACEÆ.

THE MELASTOMA FAMILY.

This is a large tropical family of herbs and shrubs, rarely climbers and trees. *Leaves* opposite, simple, entire, and prominently marked by three to five-nerves running from base to apex. *Flowers* regular and usually showy. *Petals* twisted or contorted in æstivation. *Stamens* never exceeding ten, but often a smaller number. The peculiar structure of the latter is a ready guide to plants of this Order. But Indian representatives are mostly confined to the hills.

1 *Osbeckia*, LINN.

1 *zeylanica*, Willd. INDIA. ☉ Fl. purple-mauve.
A marsh herb. *Kan.* Akka jogi gida. ಅಕ್ಕ
ಜೋಗಿ ಗಿಡ.

2 *hispidissima*, Wight. INDIA. s Fl. dark crimson.

2 *Melastoma*, LINN.

1 *malabathricum*, Linn. *Indian Rhododendron.* s
Fl. mauve-purple.

3 *Sonerila*, ROXB.

1 *elegans*, Wight. W. INDIA. s Fl. red or light
mauve.

4 *Heterotrichum*,

1 *niveum*.

SUB-ORDER.

MEMECYLEÆ.

These are glabrous shrubs or small trees, with dense clusters of small 4—merous flowers growing on

the stems under the leaves. The flowers are bright blue and white. Berry one—seeded.

1 Memecylon, LINN.

- 1 Heyneanum, Benth. INDIA. s
- 2 edule, Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. blue.
- 3 do. var. ramiflora. s Fl. blue.

ORDER LIII

LYTHRACEÆ.

THE LOOSESTRIFE FAMILY.

So named in allusion to the prevailing purple colour of its flowers. An Order of trees, shrubs and herbs confined chiefly to the equatorial zone, but most abundant in tropical America. *Leaves* entire, exstipulate, and generally opposite. *Flowers* regular and usually showy; grand in *Lagerstrœmia Flos-Reginæ*. *Petals* crumpled and occasionally clawed. *Ovary* free. Compare the weed 'Koli-juttu soppu' with known species of the other genera named at foot.

1 Ammannia, LINN.

- 1 pentandra, Roxb. INDIA. ☉
- 2 baccifera, Linn. INDIA. ☉ *Blister Weed.* subaquatic.
- 3 peploides, Spreng. INDIA. ☉
- 4 rotundifolia, Ham. INDIA. ☉
- 5 Rotala, F. Muell. India. ☉ *Kan. Koli juttu soppu.* ಕೋಳಿ ಜಾಟ್ಟು ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

Fl. small
rose or whitish.

2 Lawsonia, LINN.

- 1 alba, Lamk. *Henna Shrub.* PERSIA. Fl. white to rose. *Kan. Goranti gida.* ಗೋರಂತಿ ಗಡೆ.

3 Lagerstroemia, LINN.

- 1 indica, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. showy, rosy to reddish pink.
- 2 lanceolata, Wall. INDIA: t Kan. Nandi mara. ನಂದಿಮರ.
- 3 Flos-Reginæ, Retz. *Pride of India*. t Fl. mauve to rosy purple. Coorg. Maruvachala mara. ಮರುವಾಚಲ ಮರ.
- 4 parviflora, Roxb. Fl. whitish. Kan. Channangi mara. ಚನ್ನಂಗಿ ಮರ.

4 Punica, LINN.

- 1 granatum, Linn. *The Pomegranate*. PERSIA. t Fl. red. Kan. Dalimbare gida. ದಾಳಿಂಬರೇ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 ,, var. fl. pl. t
- 3 ,, var. alba. t Fl. white.

5 Lafcensia, VANDELL.

- 1 Vandelliana (?) t Fl. whitish.

6 Heimia, LINK.

- 1 salicifolia, Link. SPAIN. s Fl. yellow.

7 Cuphea, JACQ.

- 1 eminens, S. AMER. s Fl. red and yellow.
- 2 species. S. AMER. s Fl. vermilion to yellow.

ORDER LIV.
ONAGRACEÆ.**THE EVENING PRIMROSE FAMILY.**

A cosmopolitan family of herbs, or rarely shrubs, as in the genus *Fuchsia*. Represented in India by 5

genera, two being aquatic or sub aquatic. Flowers often showy, with their parts usually in fours. (tetramerous) Ovary 2—4 celled with numerous small seeds, or rarely with only one in each cell. Dissect and study Nos. 1, 2, 5 and 7.

1 *Jussiaea*, LINN.

- 1 *repens*, Linn. INDIA. Aquatic. ♀ Fl. pale yellow.
- 2 *suffruticosa*, Linn. INDIA, in nullahs and marshes. ♂ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kavakula gida. ಕಾವಕೂಲ ಗಿಡ.

2 *Ludwigia*, LINN.

- 1 *parviflora*, Roxb. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow *Kan.* Kere bendu gida. ಕೆರೆಬೆಂಡುಗಿಡ.

3 *Clarkia*, PURSH.

- 1 *pulchella*, Pursh. CALIFOR. ☉ Fl. magenta, to purple and white.
- 2 *elegans*, Dougl. CALIFOR. ☉ Fl. purple to pale red.

4 *Godetia*,

- 1 *Lindleyana*, Spach. N. AMER. ☉ Fl. rose-purple with crimson spots.
- 2 *rubicunda*, Lindl. CALIFOR. ☉ Fl. reddish.
- 3 *Whitneyi*, Hort. ☉ Fl. rosy-red with crimson spots.
- 4 *Lady Albemarle*, Hort. ☉ Fl. crimson.

5 *Oenothera*, LINN. *Evening Primrose*.

- 1 *rosea*, Ait. MEXICO. ♀ Fl. rose. *Kan.* Kadu garugalu gida. ಕಾಡು ಗರಗಲು ಗಿಡ.
- 2 *biennis*, AMERICA. B. H. Fl. large, yellow.

6 *Fuchsia*, LINN.

- 1 *coccinea*, Ait. CHILL. ♂

- 2 corymbiflora, Ruiz. and Pav. PERU. s Fl. various.
 3 serratifolia, Hook. MEXICO. s

7 *Trapa*, LINN.

- 1 bispinosa, Roxb. *Water Chesnut*, or *Zinghara Nut*. TROP. ASIA. Fl. whitish.

ORDER LV.

PASSIFLOREÆ.

THE PASSION FLOWER FAMILY.

A remarkable group of twining herbs and shrubs, confined largely to tropical South America. The passion flowers possess well-marked characters in the *corona* and *gynophore*. Although many species are cultivated in Indian Botanical Gardens, there are but two indigenous to the country.

1 *Passiflora*, LINN. *Passion Flower*.

- 1 *Leschenaultii*, DC. INDIA. c Fl. white.
 2 *caerulea*, Linn. BRAZIL. c Fl. purple.
 3 *minima*, Linn. S. AMER. c
 4 *trifasciata*. (?) BRAZIL. c
 5 *Middletoniana*, Pax. S. AMER. c
 6 *laurifolia*, Linn. W. INDIES. c Fl. blue.
 7 *edulis*, Sims. W. INDIES. c Fl. white.
 8 *Kermesina*, L. K. Otto. BUENOS AYRES. c Fl. crimson.
 9 *quadrangularis*, Linn. Brazil. c *Granadilla*.
 10 *macrophylla* c
 11 *Constance Elliott*. Hort. c Fl. white.
 12 species. c

2 *Tacsonia*,

- 1 *tubiflora*, S. AMER. c
 2 *alba* S. Amer. c Fl. white.
 3 species. Fl. scarlet.

3 Modecca, LAM.

- 1 palmata, Lam. INDIA AND CEYLON. ♂ Fl. yellowish-white.

SUB-ORDER PAPAYACEÆ.

1 Carica, LINN.

- Papaya, Linn. *The Papaw Tree*. S. AMER. Fl. yellowish-white. Kan. Parangi mara. ಪರಂಗಿ ಮರ.

ORDER LVI.

CUCURBITACEÆ.

THE CUCUMBER FAMILY.

This is a well defined Order of climbing herbs or shrubs. Chiefly tropical, and much seen in cultivation. *Leaves* large, rough, simple, alternate and usually long petioled. *Flowers* unisexual, solitary or in short racemes, white and yellow. *Ovary* inferior, with parietal placentas. *Fruit* usually conspicuous as in the pumpkin, gourd, melon and cucumber. Dissect plants bearing either of these fruits. The family is largely represented in India.

1 Trichosanthes, LINN.

- 1 palmata, Roxb. INDIA. C. H. Fl. white. Kan. Káge mâre balli. ಕಾಗೆಮಾರೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
 2 anguina, Linn. *Snake Gourd*. TROP. ASIA. ♂ Fl. white. Kan. Padavalu balli. ಪಡವಲು ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
 3 cucumerina, Linn. INDIA. C. H. Fl. white.

2 Lagenaria, SERINGE.

- 1 vulgaris, Seringe. *Bottle Gourd*. TROP. ASIA. ♂ Fl. white. Kan. Soré balli. ಸೋರೆಬಳ್ಳಿ. The wild form is called 'Hutchu sore balli.' Fl. white.

3 Luffa, Cav.

- 1 *ægyptiaca*, Mill. *Peer kunkayi*. EGYPT. ◯ Fl. yellow.
- 2 *acutangula*, Roxb. *Hirekayi* TROP. ASIA. ◯ Fl. yellow *Kan.* Hire balli. ಹೀರೆಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 3 „ var. *Kádu kahi hire balli*. ಕಾಡು ಕಹಿ ಹೀರೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 4 „ var. *Tuppada hire balli*. ತುಪ್ಪದ ಹೀರೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

4 Benincasa, Savi.

- 1 *cerifera*, Savi. INDIA. (CULTD.) ◯ Fl. yellow.

5 Momordica, Linn.

- 1 *Charantia*, Linn. *Pavakayi*. INDIA. (CULTD.) C. H. Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Hágala balli. ಹಾಗಲ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 2 *dioica*, Roxb. INDIA. ◯ Fl. yellow.
- 3 *Balsamina*, Linn. INDIA. ◯ Fl. yellowish. *Kan.* Hutchu tonde balli. ಹುಚ್ಚು ತೊಂಡೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

Note—There is another plant, probably a wild form of *M. Charantia*, called ‘Kadu hagala balli.’

6 Cucumis, Linn.

- 1 *trigonus*, Roxb. *Wild Melon*. INDIA. ◯ ◯ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Halmekki balli. ಹಾಲ್ತೆಕ್ಕಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 2 *Melo*, Linn. *The Melon*. INDIA. (CULTD.) ◯ ◯ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kekkarike balli. ಕೆಕ್ಕರಿಕೆಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 3 *sativus*, Linn. *The Cucumber*. INDIA. (CULTD.) ◯ ◯ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Savute balli. ಸವುತೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

Note—‘Budame balli’ is supposed to be a variety of No. 1, and ‘Kallangadi balli’ a wild form of the melon plant.

7 Citrullus, Schrad.

- 1 *colocynthis*, Schrad. *Colocynth Plant*. INDIA. (Cultd.) ◯ Fl. light yellow. *Kan.* Dodda halmekki balli. ದೊಡ್ಡ ಹಾಲ್ತೆಕ್ಕಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

- 2 vulgaris, Schrad. *The Water-Melon*, INDIA.
(Cultd.) Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Karbuj balli. ಕರ್ಬುಜ್
ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

8 Cephalandra, SCHRADER,

- 1 indica, Naud, *Kayi donda*. INDIA. c Fl. white.
Kan. Tonde balli. ತೊಂಡೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

9 Cucurbita, LINN.

- 1 maxima, Duchesne. *The Common Gourd*. INDIA.
(Cultd.) Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kumbala balli. ಕುಂಬಳ
ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
2 moschata, Duchesne. *The Musk Melon*. do. Fl.
yellow.
3 Pepo, DC. *The Pumpkin*. do. Fl. yellow. *Kan.*
Budu kumbala balli. ಬುದು ಕುಂಬಳ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

10 Bryonia, LINN.

- 1 laciniosa, Linn. INDIA. c Fl. yellowish. *Kan.*
Linga tonde balli. ಲಿಂಗತೊಂಡೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

11 Mukia, ARN.

- 1 scabrella, Arn. INDIA. c Fl. small, yellow.

12 Zehneria, ENDL.

- 1 umbellata, Thwaites Enum. TROP ASIA. c Fl.
small, yellowish.

13 Rhynchoscarpa, SCHRADER.

- 1 foetida, Schrad, INDIA. C. H.

14 Zanonia, LINN.

- 1 indica, Linn. INDIA. C. H.
-

ORDER LVII.

BEGONIACEÆ.

THE BEGONIA FAMILY.

The genus *Begonia*, of which there are about 400 species, forms the bulk of this family. Succulent herbs or undershrubs with markedly oblique (dimidiate) leaves, and showy pink, rose, yellow and white flowers. There are about 65 species scattered over the moist hill regions of India and Burmah. For special structural characters see the peculiar leaf formation, the unisexual (*monœcious*) flowers, and the usually 3-celled inferior ovary containing numerous small seeds.

1 *Begonia*, LINN.

These ornamental herbs are extensively used in India, both for pot culture and bedding out under partial shade.

- 1 *Rex*, Putzeys, INDIA. ♀ Fl. rose.
- 2 *malabarica* (?) Lamk. INDIA. ♀ Fl. rose.
- 3 do var. *dipetala* (?) Fl. pale rose
- 4 *argentea*, V. Houtte. S. AMER. ♀ Fl. pink..
- 5 *argyrostigma*, Fisch. BRAZIL. ♀ Fl. rosy-white.
- 6 *discolor*, R. Br. S. AMERICA. ♀ Fl. rose.
- 7 *fuchsioides*, Hook. N. GRANADA. Fl. scarlet.
- 8 *hydrocotylifolia*, Hook. MEXICO. ♀ Fl. rose.
- 9 *longipes*, Hook. MEXICO. ♀
- 10 *nitida*, Dryand. JAMAICA. ♀
- 11 *ricinifolia*, A. DIETR. ♀ Fl. white.
- 12 *zebrina*, Hort. ♀ Fl. rose-pink.
- 13 *manicata*, Cels. BRAZIL. ♀ Fl. pink or white.
- 14 *ulmifolia*, Haw. S. AMER. ♀ Fl. rosy white.
- 15 *tomentosa*, Schott. ♀ Fl. whitish.
- 16 *hybrida*, Hort. ♀ Fl. pink.
- 17 *macrophylla*,
- 18 *cordifolia*, Thwaites. S. INDIA. ♀
- 19 *integrifolia*, Dalz. INDIA. ♀ Fl. white.
- 20 *albo-coccinea*, Hook. INDIA. ♀ Fl. rose.

- 21 species No. 1. INDIA. H Fl. rose and crimson.
 22 do. ,, 2. do. H Fl. pinkish-yellow.
 23 do. ,, 3. do. H Fl. pale rose or whitish.
 24 do. ,, 4. do. H
 25 do. ,, 5. do. H
 26 boliviensis. H S. AMER.
 27 Veitchii H HORT.

The tuberous rooted vars. have mostly sprung from 26 and 27. Fl. crimson, yellow, and white. Very fine.

ORDER LVIII.

CACTEÆ.

THE PRICKLY PEAR FAMILY..

A large American Order of succulents. The prickly pear and a few of its congeners are naturalised in India. *Rhipsalis Cassytha*, is the only native plant. The Cacteæ are easily recognised by their peculiar habit, of which there are three distinct forms, viz., the columnar, the globular, and the lobed or jointed. The prickly pear of hedge-rows is a good type of the latter and also of the family generally.

1 *Opuntia*, TOUR.

- 1 Dillenii, Haw. *Prickly Pear*. S. AMER. H
 Fl. sulphur-yellow. *Kan.* Papas kattali. ಪಾಪಾನ್ ಕತ್ತಾಳಿ.
 2 coccinillifera, Mill. *Cochineal Plant*. S. AMER.
 H Fl. crimson.
 3 nigricans, Haw. AMER. H Fl. yellow, tinged
 with red.
 4 monacantha, Haw. AMER. H (Cactus indicus,
 Roxb.)
 5 Ficus-indica, Mill. AMER. *Indian-fig Cactus*. Fl.
 yellow. Buds red.

2 Melocactus, DC.

- 1 communis, DC. *Turks Cap.* ANTILLES H
 2 species (?) Mateer. Probably communis, H

3 Cereus, HAW.

- 1 grandiflorus, Mill. *Night-flowering Cactus.* W.
 INDIES. H Fl. yellow.
 2 pentagonus, Haw. S. AMER. H
 3 trigonus, Haw. H AMER.
 4 erectus, Karw. MEXICO. H Fl. white.
 5 crenatus, Hook. H AMER. Fl. whitish.
 6 species. AMER. H

4 Echinocactus, SALM.

- 1 cornigerus, DC. *Hedgehog Cactus.* MEXICO. H

5 Epiphyllum, SALM.

- 1 truncatum, Haw. BRAZIL. H Fl. red.
 2 „ var. rosea. Fl. rose.

6 Pereskia, HAW.

- 1 Bleo, DC. *Barbadoes Gooseberry.* MEXICO. S Fl.
 rose.

 ORDER LIX
FIGOIDEÆ.**THE FIG MARIGOLD FAMILY.**

An Order of small fleshy herbs largely represented in Africa. A few of the Indian species are commonly used in food and medicine. See Nos. 1, 3, and 5. Structural characters are not very clearly defined. *Sepals* 4-5, usually persistent. *Petals* numerous or obsolete. *Stamens* perigynous. *Styles* distinct, and equal in number with the carpels. *Fruit* capsular.

1 *Trianthema*, LINN.

- 1 monogyna, Linn. TROP. ASIA & AFRICA. H
Kan. (gandu) *Tal.* Moga ataku mamidi aku.
 ವೊಗ ಅಟಕುವುಮಿಡಿಆಕು.
- 2 pentandra, Linn. INDIA. H *Kan.* Komme soppu.
 ಕೊಮ್ಮೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು. There are two varieties disting-
 uished in Kanerese as the *bili* and *kempu*,
 the white and red.
- 3 decandra, Linn INDIA. H

2 *Orygia*, FORSK.

- 1 decumbens, Forsk. TROP. ASIA & AFRICA. H
 Fl. greenish-purple.

3 *Mollugo*, LINN.

- 1 hirta, Thunb. TROP. ASIA. H Fl. green.
- 2 stricta, Linn. TROP. ASIA. H *Kan.* Parpatataka
 soppu. ಪರ್ಪಾಟಕ ಸೊಪ್ಪು
- 3 spergula, Linn. TROP ASIA. H Fl. greenish.
- 4 Cerviana, Seringe, INDIA. H Fl. greenish. *Kan.*
 Kage purale gida. ಕಾಗೆಪುರಳೆಗಿಡ.

4 *Tetragonia*, AIT.

- 1 expansa, Ait. *Spinach of New Zealand.* H Fl.
 whitish-green *Kan.* Mullu basale soppu, ಮು
 ಳ್ಳುಬಸಲೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು

5 *Mesembryanthemum*, LINN.

- 1 crystallinum, Linn. *Ice Plant.* GREECE. ☉

ORDER LX

UMBELLIFERÆ.

THE UMBELLATE FAMILY.

This is a large Order of herbs, or rarely shrubs, with hollow stems, much divided leaves, and small white

umbellate flowers. The alternate, sheathing, and usually finely dissected leaves are characteristic of the family, as are also the compound umbels and peculiar fruit. The latter is unique in its formation, and illustrates more than one technicality of structure. Nos. 4, 7, 8 and 10, are good types of the family.

1 *Hydrocotyle*, LINN.

- 1 *asiatica*, Linn. *Indian Pennywort*. H Kan. *Ondelega soppu*. ಒಂದೆಲೆಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 3 *rotundifolia*, Roxb. H A pretty little plant for bordering.

2 *Apium*, LINN. (Cultd. form)

- 1 *graveolens*, Linn. *Celery*. EUROPE. H Fl. white.
- 2 *petroselinum*, Linn. *Parsley*, S. EUROPE. H Fl. white.

3 *Carum*, LINN.

- 1 *carui*, Linn. *Caraway*. EUROPE. O Fl. white. Kan. *Sopu gida*. ಸೋಪುಗಿಡ.
- 2 *nothum*, C. B. Clarke. O Fl. white.
- 3 *Roxburghianum*, Benth. *Indian Parsley*. O Fl. white.
- 4 *copticum*. Benth. *Bishop's weed*. O TEMP. OLD WORLD. Fl. white. Kan. *Omu gida*. ಒಮುಗಿಡ.

4 *Pimpinella*, LINN.

- 1 *Heyneana*, Wall INDIA. H
- 2 *monoica*, Dalz. INDIA. H Kan. *Kádu omu gida*. ಕಾಡು ಒಮುಗಿಡ.

5 *Foeniculum*, ADANS.

- 1 *vulgare*, Gaertn. *Fennel*. EUROPE. H Fl. yellow.

6 *Polyzygus*, DALZ.

- 1 *tuberosus*, Dalz. INDIA H Fl. white.

7 Anthriscus, PERS.1 *cerifolium*, Koch. *Chervil*. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. white.**8 Peucedanum, LINN.**1 *graveolens*, Benth. *Dill*. S. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. yellow
Kan. Sabbasige soppu. ಸಬ್ಬ ಸಿಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.**9 Coriandrum, LINN.**1 *sativum*, Linn. *Coriander*. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. white,
or pale purple. *Kan.* Kottumbari soppu.
ಕೊತ್ತುಂಬರಿಸೊಪ್ಪು.**10 Cuminum, LINN.**1 *Cyminum*, Linn. INDIA. *The Cummin-Seed
Plant* Fl. white. *Kan.* Jirige gida. ಜೀರಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.**11 Daucus, LINN. (Cultd. form)**1 *Carota*, Linn. *Carrot*. N. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. white.
Kan. Gajina gadde. ಗಾಜಿನಗಡ್ಡೆ.**12 Pastinaca, LINN. (Cultivated form)**1 *sativa*, Linn. *Parsnip*. N. EUROPE. ☉**13 Arracacia, DC.**1 *esculenta*, DC. Venezuela. ☉ *Arracacha*.**14 Heracleum, LINN.**1 *Hookerianum*, W. and A. SOUTH INDIA. ☉
Kan. Kadu kotmire gida.

ORDER LXI.

ARALIACEÆ.

THE IVY FAMILY.

A tropical and sub-tropical family of trees, shrubs, or rarely herbs. Excepting that the plants are larger and more woody, the structural characters are closely

allied to those of the preceding Order. The flowers are less numerous, more regular, and often of a greenish-yellow colour. The fruit possesses no carpophore, and is usually 3 or more celled. Species and varieties of the genus *Panax* are much cultivated in Indian gardens on account of their graceful forms and variegated foliage.

1 *Aralia*, LINN.

- 1 Guilfoylei, F. Muell. S. S. ISLANDS. s
- 2 Seiboldii, Hort. s
- 3 papyrifera, Hook. s *Rice Paper Plant*. FORMOSA.
- 4 Bonerppi. s
- 5 filicifolia, S. S. ISLANDS. s
- 6 Chabrierii. s
- 7 elegantissima, Bull. S. S. ISLANDS. s
- 8 species. s

2 *Panax*, LINN.

- 1 fruticosum Linn. INDIA. (Cultd.) s
- 2 cochleatum, DC. CHINA. s
- 3 Victoriæ, Bull. S. PACIFIC ISLANDS. s
- 4 rotundus. s
- 5 Veitchii. s
- 6 plumatum, Bull. S. S. ISLANDS.
- 7 species. s
- 8 species. s
- 9 species. s

3 *Heptapleurum*, GÆRTN.

- 1 venulosum, Seem. INDIA. τ *Kan. Bili bhuthala mara.* ಬಿಳಿ ಭೂತಾಳ ಮರ.

4 *Brassaia*, ENDL.

- 1 actinophylla, Endl. *Umbrella Tree*. E. AUSTR.
- 2 species ? τ

5 *Hedera*, LINN.

- 1 Helix, Linn. *Common Ivy*. EUROPE. c
-

ORDER LXII.

CORNACEÆ.

THE DOGWOOD FAMILY.

This small Order of trees and shrubs is mostly confined to the temperate regions of Europe, Asia, and North America. *Leaves* opposite or alternate, simple, and exstipulate. *Flowers* hermaphrodite or unisexual, the whorls generally tetramerous, but occasionally otherwise. *Ovary* inferior. *Style* single. *Fruit* usually succulent. *Seeds* 1—4.

1 *Alangium*, LAM.

1 *Lamarckii*, Thw. INDIA. † Fl. white. Kan.
Ankole mara. ಅಂಕೋಲಮರ.

2 *Cornus*, LINN.

1 *macrophylla*, Wall. INDIA. † Fl. whitish. Kan.
Hadaga mara. ಹಡಗಮರ.

3 *Benthamia*, LINDL.

1 *fragifera* Lindl. NEPAL. † (See *Cornus capitata*
Wall.)

ORDER LXIII.

CAPRIFOLIACEÆ.

THE HONEY-SUCKLE FAMILY.

Shrubs and small trees, often of a straggling or climbing habit as in the honey-suckle. Indian species are mostly confined to the temperate Himalaya or to hill regions in the interior. The Order is distinguished from Rubiaceæ, to which it is closely allied, by its geographical position, habit, and the frequent irregularity of its flowers.

1 Lonicera, LINN.

- 1 *Leschenaultii*, Wall. *Nilgiri Honeysuckle*. c
Fl. white and yellow:
2 *caprifolium*, Linn. *Woodbine*. EUROPE. H Fl.
white fading to yellow.

ORDER LXIV.

RUBIACEÆ.THE PERUVIAN BARK AND COFFEE
FAMILY.

A large Order of trees, shrubs and herbs. Tropical and sub-tropical. *Leaves* opposite, simple, and usually entire, with interpetiolar stipules, or whorled and exstipulate, with angular stems as in the Madder plant. *Flowers* conspicuous in garden types, and usually tetramerous in their arrangement. *Ovary* inferior, 2—10—celled with one or more ovules in each cell. Nos. 1, 6, 14 and 20 are extreme types of the family.

1 Sarcocephalus, AFZEL.

- 1 *cordatus*, Miq. INDIA. T Fl. yellow.

2 Anthocephalus, A. RICH.

- 1 *cadamba*, Miq. INDIA. T Fl. orange with white stigma.

3 Adina, SALISB.

- 1 *cordifolia*, Hook. INDIA. T Fl. yellow. *Kan.*
Bachanige or *hettega mara*. ಬಾಚನಿಗೆ ಹೆತ್ತೆಗ
ಮರ.

4 Stephegyne, KORTH.

- 1 *parvifolia*, Korth. INDIA. T *Kan.* Kadagada
mara,

5 Nauclea, LINN.

- 1 species ? \mp *Kan.* Yettacada mara. ಎತ್ತಕದ ಮರ.

6 Wendlandia, BARTL,

- 1 Notoniana, Wall. INDIA. \mp Fl. reddish-white.
Kan. Bettada Kammagaggare mara. ಬೆಟ್ಟದ
 ಕಮ್ಮಗ್ಗರೆ ಗಿಡ.
 2 glabrata, DC. INDIA. Shrub or small tree.

7 Hedyotis, LINN.

- 1 Auricularia, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. \odot Fl. lilac.

8 Oldenlandia, LINN.

- 1 corymbosa, Linn. INDIA. \odot Fl. white.
 2 diffusa, Roxb. INDIA. \odot Fl. white.
 3 umbellata, Linn. INDIA. \odot *Kan.* Cheriveru
 gida. ಚಿರಿವೇರು ಗಿಡ.

9 Mussænda, LINN.

- 1 frondosa, Linn. CEYLON. $\text{\textcircled{S}}$ Fl. orange. Bract white.

10 Webera, SCHREB.

- 1 corymbosa, Willd. INDIA. \mp Fl. white. *Kan.*
 Papati gida. ಪಾಪತಿ ಗಿಡ.

11 Randia, LINN.

- 1 dumetorum, Lamk. INDIA. \mp Fl. greenish yellow to white. *Kan.* Mangare mara, ಮಂಗಾರೆ ಮರ.
 2 species ? INDIA, $\text{\textcircled{S}}$ *Kan.* Nagare gida. ನಗರೇ ಗಿಡ.

12 Gardenia, ELLIS.

- 1 Florida, Linn. CHINA. $\text{\textcircled{S}}$ Fl. white.

- 2 *gummifera*, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. white. *Kan.*
Bikke gida. ಬಿಕ್ಕೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 *latifolia*, Ait. INDIA. t Fl. white changing to
yellow.
- 4 species. INDIA. Small deciduous tree. Large
white, companulate flowers; solitary or in pairs.

13 *Knoxia*, LINN.

- 1 *corymbosa*, Willd. ☉ Fl. pale-purple.

14 *Canthium*, LAM.

- 1 *parviflorum*, Lam. *Carray Cheddie*. INDIA.
s Fl. yellowish. *Kan.* Kare gida. ಕಾರೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 *didymum*, Roxb, INDIA. s Fl. whitish. *Kan.*
Yeddarani ke gida. ಎದ್ದರಾನಿಕೆ ಗಿಡ.

15 *Vangueria*, JUSS.

- 1 *spinosa*? Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. pale green. La-
belled *edulis*.

16 *Ixora*, LINN.

- 1 *coccinea*, Linn. *Scarlet Ixora*. CHINA. s Fl.
scarlet.
- 2 *parviflora*, Vahl. *Torch Tree*. INDIA. t Fl. white.
Kan. Gorivi mara. ಗೊರವಿಮರ.
- 3 *Bandhūca*, Roxb. *Jungle Geranium*. INDIA.
s Fl. scarlet.
- 4 *alba*, Roxb, s CHINA, (See *I. stricta*, Roxb.)
Fl. white.
- 5 *acuminata*, Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. white.
- 6 *cuneifolia*? Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. rose-coloured.
- 7 species, s Fl. white. Probably *polyantha*, W.

17 *Pavetta*, LINN.

- 1 *indica*, Linn. *Pavutty Kayi*. INDIA. s Fl. white.
Kan. Pavate mara. ಪಾವಟೆ ಮರ.

18 Coffea, LINN.

- 1 arabica, Linn. *Arabian Coffee*. s Fl. white. Kan. Kapi gida. ಕಾಪಿಗಿಡೆ.
- 2 Liberica, Hiern (?) *Liberian Coffee*. τ Fl. white.

19 Morinda, LINN.

- 1 citrifolia var. bracteata, TROP ASIA. τ Fl. white.
- 2 umbellata, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. s Fl. white. Tamil. Nunámaram. ನುನಾಮರಂ.

20 Psychotria, LINN.

- 1 species. Shrub with large, simple, glossy leaves. terminal, paniculate inflorescence, and berryed fruit.

21 Spermocoe, LINN.

- 1 hispida, Linn. A weed. INDIA. Fl. blue or whitish.

22 Rubia, TOURNEF.

- 1 cordifolia, Linn. *Indian Madder*, or *Munjeet*. INDIA. H
- 2 tinctorum, Linn. *Madder*. EUROPE. H Fl. greenish yellow.

23 Pentas, BENTH.

- 1 carnea, Benth. S. AFRICA. s Fl. rosy-flesh.

24 Hamelia, JACQ.

- 1 patens. Jacq. Hispaniola. s or τ Fl. orange-red.

25 Cinchona, LINN.

- 1 succirubra, Wedd. *Peruvian Red Bark*. S. AMER. τ
- 2 calisaya, Wedd. *Yellow Bark of Bolivia*. S. AMER. τ

- 3 *condaminea*, *Rusty Crown Bark*. S. AMER. †
4 species. S. AMER. †

26 *Rondeletia*, LINN.

- 1 *speciosa* Lodd. MEXICO. s Fl. red.

27 *Manettia*, MUTIS.

- 1 *cordifolia*, Mart. BRAZIL. c

28 *Catesbæa*, LINN.

- 1 *spinosa*, Willd. S. AMER. s Fl. green to pale
lemon.

29 *Hoffmania*, SWARTZ.

- 1 *robusta*. H

ORDER LXV

DIPSACEÆ

THE TEAZEL FAMILY.

A small Order of herbs or rarely shrubs, mostly confined to the Old World. It possesses the general characters of *Compositæ*, but the *anthers* are distinct, and not syngenesious.

1 *Dipsacus*, LINN.

- 1 *fullonum*, Linn. EUROPE. *Fullers Teazel*. H Fl.
purple.

2 *Scabiosa*, LINN.

- 1 *atropurpurea*, Linn. EUROPE, *Scabious*. H Fl.
dark purple.
2 ,, var. *nana*. H Fl. maroon-crimson
to white.

- 3 *atropurpurea*, var. *striata*. H Fl. streaked and spotted.
 4 " var. *foliis aureis*. H Yellow foliage.

ORDER LXVI.

COMPOSITÆ.

THE COMPOSITE FAMILY.

Herbs, shrubs, or rarely trees; the latter being soft wooded, and mostly indigenous to South America. This is the largest Order of flowering plants, comprising about 8,000 known species from all parts of the world. It is also very clearly defined by the following characters:—

1. The usually herbaceous nature of species.
2. The capitate inflorescence, *i. e.*, the gathering into a single dense head of many individual florets, so that the whole might be mistaken for a single large flower. The daisy, for example, is often looked upon as a simple flower.
3. The united or syngenesious anthers.
4. The inferior ovary containing one erect ovule.

Being a very large family, Compositæ is divided into several tribes and numerous sub-tribes. The modifications of structure found under the headings *Tubulifloræ*, and *Ligulifloræ* should be carefully noted by the Indian student. Nos. 41 and 46 represent these two Sub-Orders.

1 *Centratherum*, Cass.

1 *courtallense*, Benth. INDIA. H Fl. yellow.

2 Vernonia, SCHREB. *Speedwell*.

- 1 cinerea, Less. *Fleabane*. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. whitish.
Kan. Kari hindi soppu. ಕರಿಹಿಂದಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 2 divergens, Benth. INDIA. ☿ Fl. reddish brown to dirty white.
- 3 arborea, Ham. NILGIRIS. ☿ Fl. whitish-yellow.
- 4 anthelmentica, Willd. INDIA. ☉ Fl. reddish-purple.
- 5 elæagnifolia, DC. INDIA. ☾ Fl. white.

3 Elephantopus, LINN.

- 1 scaber, Linn. TROP. ASIA. ☿

4 Adenostemma, FORST.

- 1 viscosum, Forst. INDIA AND CEYLON. ☉

5 Ageratum, LINN.

- 1 mexicanum, DC. MEXICO. ☉ Fl. blue, lavender, and white.
- 2 conyzoides, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. pale-blue to white.

6 Solidago, LINN. *Golden Rod*.

- 1 latifolia, Linn. N. AMERICA. ☿ Fl. yellow.

7 Eupatorium, LINN. *Hemp-agrimony*, and *Thoroughwort*.

- 1 Reevesii, Wall. NORTH INDIA. ☾ Fl. whitish.
- 2 ageratoides, L. H. N. AMERICA. Fl. white.

8 Dichrocephala, DC.

- 1 latifolia, DC. INDIA. ☉ Fl. greenish-yellow.

9 Grangea, ADANSON.

- 1 madraspatana, Poir. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Muttu kārāsi gida. ಮುತ್ತು ಕಾರಾಸಿ ಗಿಡ.

10 Brachycome, Cass.

- 1 diversifolia, F. et. M. *Swan River Daisy*. ⊙ Fl. blue.
- 2 iberidifolia, Benth. W. AUSTRALIA. ⊙ Fl. blue, purple or white.

11 Aster, Linn. *Michaelmas Daisy*.

- 1 Amellus, Linn. EUROPE. ≡ Fl. bright purple.
- 2 cordifolius, Linn. CANADA. ≡ Fl. white to mauve or purple.
- 3 punicens, Linn. Canada ≡

12 Callistephus, Cass.

- 1 chinensis, Nees. *China Aster*. ⊙ Fl. various.

13 Erigeron, Linn. *American Fleabane*.

- 1 linifolius, Willd. N. AMERICA.

14 Conyza, Less.

- 1 stricta, Willd. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. reddish-yellow.
Kan. Bettada davana gida. ಚೆಟ್ಟದವನ ಗಿಡ.

15 Blumea, DC.

- 1 amplexans, DC. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. reddish-yellow.
- 2 do. var. tenilla? INDIA. ⊙
- 3 bifoliata, DC. INDIA AND CEYLON. ⊙ Fl. yellowish.
- 4 Wightiana, DC. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. purplish. *Kan.* Gabbu soppu. ಗಬ್ಬುಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 5 lacera, DC. INDIA AND CEYLON. ⊙ Fl. yellow.
Kan. Gándhári gida. ಗಾಂಧಾರಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 6 species. Possibly a variety of the last named.
Fl. reddish-yellow.

16 Laggera, Sch. Bip.

- 1 alata, Schultz-Bip. INDIA. ≡ Fl. pale purple.
Kan. Bettada kuppe gida. ಚೆಟ್ಟದಕುಪ್ಪೆ ಗಿಡ.

17 Pluchea, Cass.

- 1 indica, Less. INDIA. s Fl. whitish.
- 2 tomentosa, DC. INDIA. s Fl. reddish.

18 Sphæranthus, Willd.

- 1 amaranthoides, Burm. INDIA. ☉
- 2 africanus, Linn. INDIA AND AFRICA. ☉
- 3 indicus, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ☉ Fl. reddish purple. *Kan.* Múdu gattina or Bódu kadale soppu. ಮೂಡು ಗಟ್ಟಿನ (ಬೋಡುಕಡಲೆ) ನೋಪ್ಪು.

This weed is often mixed with stored grain to preserve the latter from the attacks of insects.

19 Filago, Linn.

- 1 species (?) INDIA. A prostrate woolly herb. Fl. yellow.

19½ Anaphalis, DC.

- 1 oblonga, DC. INDIA AND CEYLON. Fl. whitish-pink.

20 Gnaphalium, Linn.

- 1 luteo-album, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. whitish yellow.
- 2 indicum, Linn. INDIA. ☉ *Indian Cudweed.* Fl. yellowish.

21 Helichrysum, Pers. Everlasting Flower

- 1 bracteatum, Willd. *Gold Sunflower.* S. AUSTR. ☉ Fl. yellow, crimson, and white.
- 2 orientale, *The French Immortelle.*

22 Vicoa, Cass.

- 1 auriculata, Cass. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Honnavarike soppu. ಹೊನ್ನವರಿಕೆ ನೋಪ್ಪು.

23 Lagascea, Cav.

- 1 mollis, Cav. TROP. AMER. ☉ An abundant weed in garden land. Fl. white.

24 Xanthium, Linn.

- 1 strumarium, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. greenish white.
Kan. Maralu ummatti gida. ಮರಳು ಉಮ್ಮತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ.

25 Siegesbeckia, Linn.

- 1 orientalis, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow.

26 Eclipta, Linn.

- 1 alba, Hassk. INDIA. ☉ Fl. white. *Kan.* Garugalu soppu. ಗರುಗಲು ಸೊಪ್ಪು. A much prized medicinal weed.

27 Blainvillea, Cass.

- 1 latifolia, DC. Tropics everywhere. ☉ Fl. yellowish.

28 Wedelia Jacq.

- 1 calendulacea, Less. INDIA. ☉

29 Spilanthus, Linn. Button Flower.

- 1 Acmella, Linn.
 2 „ var. calva, Clarke. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow.
Kan. Sanna vana mugali gida. ಸಣ್ಣ ವನಮುಗಳಿ ಗಿಡ.
 3 „ var. oleracea, Clarke. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Dodda vana mugali gida. ದೊಡ್ಡ ವನಮುಗಳಿ ಗಿಡ.

30 Guizotia, Cass.

- 1 abyssynica, Cass. TROP. AFRICA. ☉ Fl. yellow.
Kan. Hutchu yellu gida. ಹುಚ್ಚು ಎಳ್ಳುಗಿಡ.

The foolish-oil plant. A common field crop in Mysore.

31 Bidens, LINN.

- 1 pilosa, Linn. INDIA. *Bur-marigold*. Fl. white. to pale yellow.
 „ var. bipinnata, INDIA, ☉

32 Achillea, LINN.

- 1 Millefolium, Linn. *Yarrow or Milfoil*. EUROPE. ☿ Fl. pinkish purple to dull white.

33 Chrysanthemum, LINN. Ox-eye.

- 1 indicum, L. TROP. ASIA. ☿ *Kan. Sevantige gida. ನೇವಂತಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.*
 2 coronarium, Linn. S. EUROPE. ☿ *Crown Daisy.*
 3 tricolor, Linn. EUROPE. ☿ (*carinatum?*)
 4 frutescens. EUROPE. *The Marguerite.* } Fl. various.

34 Cotula, LINN.

- 1 Australis, Hook. fil. C. G. HOPE. ☉ Fl. yellow.

35 Artemisia, LINN.

- 1 Abrotanum, Linn. EUROPE. *Southernwood* ☿ *Kan, Davana gida. ದವನ ಗಿಡ*
 2 vulgaris, Linn. INDIA. ☿ *Kan. Manji patre gida. ಮಂಜಿಪತ್ರೆ ಗಿಡ.*
 3 Absinthium, Linn. N. INDIA AND ASIA. Fl. yellow. ☿ *Wormwood.* ☿

36 Gynura, CASS.

- 1 nepalensis, DC. N. INDIA AND JAVA. ☿ Fl. orange-yellow.

37 Emilia, Cass.

- 1 sonchifolia, DC. INDIA. ☉ Fl. purple.

38 Notonia, DC.

- 1 grandiflora, DC. WESTERN PENINSULA. Fl. yellow.

39 Senecio, Linn.

- 1 Hokenackeri, Hook. INDIA. s Fl. reddish-yellow. *Kan.* Kadu gobli gida. ಕಾಡುಗೊಬ್ಬಿ ಗಿಡ.
 2 tenuifolius, Burm. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellowish.
 3 candicans, DC. INDIA. c Fl. pale yellow.
 4 species. INDIA. ☉

40 Calendula, Neck.

- 1 officinalis, Linn. *Common Marigold*. S. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. yellow.

41 Echinops, Linn.

- 1 echinatus, Roxb. A native weed. ☉ Fl. white. *Kan.* Brahmadaude gida. ಬ್ರಹ್ಮದಂಡೆ ಗಿಡ.

42 Tricholepis, DC.

- 1 radicans, DC. INDIA. ☉ Fl. lilac-brown. *Kan.* Kusute soppu. ಕುಸುಬೆ ಗಿಡ.
 2 amplexicaulis, Clarke. INDIA. ☉

43 Centaurea, Linn. *Knapweed*.

- 1 cyanus, Linn. *Cornflower or Bluebottle*. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. blue to purple, and white.
 2 cineraria, Linn. EUROPE. H
 3 argentea, Linn. CRETE. H Foliage white.
 4 calcitrapa, Linn. INDIA. H Fl. purple.

44 Carthamus, Linn.

- 1 tinctorius, Linn. *Safflower*. EGYPT. ☉ Fl. orange-red. *Kan.* Kusumba gida. ಕುಸುಂಬು ಗಿಡ. Cultivated in India.

45. Dicoma, Cass.

- 1 tomentosa, Cass. INDIA AND TROP. AFRICA.
Fl. whitish. ☉ Kan. Sanni gida. ಸನ್ನಿ ಗಿಡ.

46 Cichorium, Linn.

- 1 Intybus, Linn. *Succory*. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. blue.
2 Endivia. *Endive*. ASIA. ☉ Hind. Kácinipatta.
ಕಾನಿನಿಪತ್ತ.

47 Taraxacum, Hall.

- 1 officinale, Wigg. EUROPE. ≡ *Dandelion*. Fl. yellow.

48 Lactuca, Linn.

- 1 sativa, Linn. *Lettuce*. S. EUROPE. ☉ Kan.
Saládi. ಸಲಾದಿ.
2 Heyneana, DC. INDIA. ☉ Kan. Hálmulangi
soppu. ಹಾಲ್ಮೂಲಂಗಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

49 Sonchus, Linn.

- 1 oleraceus, Linn. *Sow Thistle*. EUROPE. ☉ Fl.
yellow.

50 Farfugium, Lindl.

- 1 grande, Lindl. CHINA. ≡ Fl. yellow.
2 Do var. ≡ Leaves blotched or spotted
white.
3 Do. var. ≡ Leaves blotched or spotted yellow.

51 Flauria, Benth.

- 1 australasica, Benth. AUST. ☉ A naturalised
weed with dense heads of small orange-yellow
flowers.

52 Zinnia, Linn.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| 1 elegans, Jacq. AMERICA. ☉ | } Fl. various. |
| 2 multiflora, Linn. MEXICO. ☉ | |
| 3 Darwinii, Hort. ☉ | |
| 4 Haagiana, Hort. ☉ Fl. yellow. | |

53 Argyranthemum, WEBB.

1 frutescens, Schult. Teneriffe. H Fl. white.

54 Cosmos, CAV.

1 sulphureus, Cav. O Fl. rosy-purple.

55 Cacalia, BURM. (See Vernonia)

1 sempervirens, Spr. C. G. HOPE. H

56 Gaillardia, N. AMERICAN HERBS.

1 grandiflora, Hort. O
 2 picta coccinea, Hort. O } Fl. varicus.
 3 hybrida, Hort. O

57 Gazania, GAERT.

1 splendens? *Treasure Flower*. C. G. HOPE. H Fl. yellow.

58 Helenium, LINN.

1 tenuifolium, Nutt. N. AMER. H Fl. yellow.

59 Tagetes, LINN.

1 erecta, Linn. *African Marigold*. O MEXICO. Fl. orange yellow. Kan. Chendu mallige gida. ಚಂಡಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
 2 patula, Linn. *French Marigold*. O MEXICO. Fl. mostly bright yellow.
 3 pumila, Fl. yellow.

60 Calliopsis, REICHB. Tickseed.

1 aristata, AMER. O Fl. large, golden-yellow.
 2 Drummondii, Don. O AMER. Fl. golden-yellow.
 3 tinctoria. O Fl. crimson-brown tipped with orange-yellow.
 4 coronata, O Fl. orange-yellow, with crimson circle.

61 Bellis, LINN.

1 perennis, Linn. *The Daisy*. EUROPE. H Fl. white with yellow centre.

- 2 do. fl. pl. ☞ Fl. white to pinkish, or reddish white.

62 Cineraria, LINN.

- 1 *maritima*, Linn. S. EUROPE. ☞

63 Sanvitalia, CAVAN.

- 1 *procumbens*, Lam. MEXICO. ☉ Fl. yellow.

64 Pyrethrum, GAERTN. *Feverfew*.

- 1 *carneum*, Bibr. CAUCASUS. ☞
 2 *Parthenium*, Smith. EUROPE. ☞
 3 *Parthenifolium, aureum*, Willd. CAUCASUS. ☞

65 Cynara, VAILL.

- 1 *scolymus*, Linn. *Globe Artichoke*. S. Europe.
 ☞ Fl. purple.

66 Dahlia, CAV.

- 1 *variabilis*, Desf. MEXICO. ☞ Fl. various.

67 Helianthus, LINN.

- 1 *annuus*, Linn. *Sunflower*. S. AMER. ☉ Fl. yellow. *Kan. Hottutirugana*, or *Súryakánti gida*. ಹೊತ್ತುತಿರುಗನ (ಸೂರ್ಯಕಾಂತಿ) ಗಿಡ.
 2 *argyreus*, Linn.
 3 *tuberosus*, Linn. *Jerusalem Artichoke*. BRAZIL.
 4 species.

68 Polymnia,

- 1 *grandis*, AMERICA. Shrub or small tree. Fl. large, white with yellow centre.

69 Vittadenia,

- 1 *australis*, *Australian Daisy*. ☞ Fl. pinkish changing to white. Much cultd. at Bangalore.

70 Verbesina, LINN.

- 1 *gigantea*, Linn. JAMAICA. Fl. large, yellow. s
-

ORDER LXVII.

CAMPANULACEÆ.

THE BELL-FLOWER FAMILY.

A large family of herbaceous plants (rarely soft wooded shrubs) found in nearly all parts of the world. It includes two well marked tribes, *viz.* *Lobeliæ* with an irregular 2-lipped corolla, as in species of No. 2, and *Campanuleæ* with its regular bell-shaped flower as in No. 6. The cohesion of anthers in *Lobeliæ*, and rarely in *Campanuleæ*, is another diagnostic. The flowers are not produced in heads as in *Compositæ*.

1 *Pratia*, GAUD.

1 *begonifolia*, Lindl. INDIA. ☒

2 *Lobelia*, LINN.

1 *nicotianæfolia*, Heyne. INDIA. ☒ Fl. white.

2 *succulenta*, Blumè. *Neilgherry Grass*. ☒ Fl. pinkish-white.

3 *longiflora*, W. W. Indies. ☒ Fl. white.

4 *cardinalis*, Linn. N. AMER. ☒ Fl. scarlet.

5 *erinus*, Linn. S. AFRICA. ☉ Fl. blue or white.

6 *ramosa*, Benth. AUSTR. ☉ Fl. blue.

7 *erinoïdes*, Linn. ☉ Fl. blue.

8 *trialata*, Ham. INDIA. ☉

9 *radicans?* Thunb. INDIA. A weed of moist places.

10 species? Received from Madras. Fl. reddish.

11 *fulgens*, ☒ *Cardinal Flower*. Fl. rich vermilion.

3 *Cephalostigma*, A. DC.

1 *Schimperi*, Hochst. INDIA. ☒ Fl. blueish.

2 *flexuosum*, H. F. and T. INDIA. ☒

4 Wahlenbergia, SCHRAD.

- 1 *agrestis*, Alph. INDIA. ☉ (See. *W. gracilis*, D.C.) Fl. blue.

5 Sphenoclea, GAERTN.

- 1 *zeylanica*, Gaertn. INDIA. ☉ Sub-aquatic.

6 Campanula, LINN. *Hairbell*.

- 1 *pyramidalis*, Linn. *Bell-flower*. S. EUROPE. ☿ Fl. blue or white.
 2 *Vidallii*, Hook. AZORES. ☿ Fl. purple.
 3 *Rapunculus*, Linn. S. EUROPE. ☿ *Rampion*. Fl. purplish blue.
 4 *medium*, Linn. S. EUROPE. *Canterbury Bell*. ☿ Fl. various.
 5 *isophylla*, ☿ *Ligurian Hairbell*. Fl. bright blue with white centre.

7 Trachelium, LINN. *Blue Throatwort*.

- 1 *cæruleum*, Linn. *Throatwort*. SARDINIA. ☿ Fl. blue.

ORDER LXVIII

PLUMBAGINACEÆ.

THE THRIFT FAMILY.

A small Order of herbs and undershrubs mostly confined to the sea-shores of various countries. The blue flowered shrub which lines the central walks in the Lal-Bagh (*Plumbago capensis*) is a type of the family. *Leaves* alternate, simple. *Flower* regular, and in parts of five. *Ovary* superior, one-celled, branching into five styles. Observe the visced hairs which cover the calyx of the type species.

1 Plumbago, LINN. *Leadwort.*

- 1 zeylanica, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. white. *Kan.* Bili chitramúla gida. ಬಿಳಿ ಚಿತ್ರಮೂಲ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 capensis, Thunb. C. G. HOPE. s Fl. blue. *Kan.* Chitramúla gida. ಚಿತ್ರಮೂಲ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 rosea, Linn. MOLUCCAS. s Fl. reddish-pink. *Kan.* Kempu chitramúla gida. ಕೆಂಪುಚಿತ್ರಮೂಲ ಗಿಡ. No. 1 seems to be truly wild in some parts of Mysore.

ORDER LXIX.

PRIMULACEÆ.

THE PRIMROSE FAMILY.

A small Order of herbs inhabiting the temperate and alpine regions of the northern hemisphere. No. 2 is the only wild species here, and it properly belongs to Europe and West Asia. Radical leaves, perfect, showy flowers and small capsular fruits, are general features of the group. Note also the free central placentation.

1 Primula, LINN.

- 1 vulgaris, Huds. *Common Primrose.* EUROPE. Fl. yellow and various.

2 Anagallis, LINN.

- 1 arvensis, Linn. *Pimpernel.* EUROPE. ☉ *Kan.* Súryakánti soppu. ಸೂರ್ಯಕಾಂತಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

3 Cyclamen, LINN.

- 1 persicum, Mill. CYPRUS. *Sow Bread.* H Fl. purplish red, to violet-white and rose.

ORDER LXX.

MYRSINEÆ.

THE ARDISIA FAMILY.

Tropical shrubs and trees. Closely allied to the preceding family, from which, however, they are clearly separated by position, size, and texture, *Leaves* simple, alternate, gland-dotted and exstipulate. *Flowers* hermaphrodite or more rarely unisexual. Placentation free central. *Fruit* commonly a small berry with one or more seeds.

1 *Mæsa*, FORSK.

1 *indica*, Wall. INDIA. †

2 *Embelia*, BURM.

1 *robusta*, Roxb. INDIA. s

3 *Ardisia*, SWARTZ.

1 *involucrata*, Kurz. From B. G. CALCUTTA, Fl. pink.

2 *polycephala*, Wall. W. INDIES. s Fl. pale rose to pink.

3 *humilis*, Vahl. INDIA s Fl. pink. *Kan.* Bódina gida. ಬೋದಿನ ಗಿಡ.

4 species from Java, by Beddome, s Fl. reddish pink.

4 *Jacquinia*, LINN.

1 *ruscifolia*, Jacq. S. AMER. s Fl. white.

2 *armillaris* W. W. INDIES. s

3 *aristata*, Fl. dull red.

ORDER LXXI.

SAPOTACEÆ.

THE SAPODILLA FAMILY.

This tropical Order of trees and shrubs is generally marked by its milky juice, and strongly scented flowers;

the latter mostly affecting a creamy-white colour. *Leaves* alternate, leathery, entire, and usually exstipulate. *Flowers* regular in axillary clusters. *Stamens* epipetalous, and 5, 10, or 15 in number. But additional rudimentary stamens (*staminodes*) are frequently present. *Ovary* superior. *Fruit* a 1—8 seeded berry.

1 *Chrysophyllum*, LINN.

1 *cainito*, Linn. W. INDIES. Fl. whitish. *The Star Apple*.

2 *Sideroxylon*, LINN.

1 *inorme*, Linn. *Iron Wood*. C. G. HOPE. † Fl. greenish.

3 *Bassia*, LINN.

1 *latifolia*, Willd. *Mahwa Tree*. INDIA. Fl. whitish-yellow or creamy. *Kan.* Ippe mara. ಇಪ್ಪೆಮರ.

2 *longifolia*, Linn. *Wild Sapota Tree*. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu ippe mara. ಕಾಡು ಇಪ್ಪೆಮರ.

4 *Mimusops*, LINN.

1 *elengi*, Linn. INDIA. † Fl. white. *Kan.* Pagade mara. ಪಗಡೆಮರ.

2 *hexandra*, Roxb. INDIA. †

5 *Achras*, LINN.

1 *sapota*, Linn. *Sapodilla Tree*. W. INDIES. Fl. whitish.

ORDER LXXII.

EBENACEÆ.

THE EBONY FAMILY.

Tropical shrubs and trees. Represented in India by two genera, *Maba* and *Diospyros*. *Leaves* as in *Sapotaceæ* generally. *Flowers* dicæcious, sessile or

shortly pedicellate, with an articulation near the apex of each pedicel, commonly bracteate. *Calyx* inferior and often accrescent in the fruit. *Stamens* equal to, or 2—3 times as many as the corolla lobes. With or without staminodes. *Ovary* superior, with 2—8 styles. *Fruit* conspicuous and usually berried.

1 *Diospyros*, LINN.

- 1 *sapota*, Roxb. MAURITIUS. †
- 2 *embryopteris*. Pers. *Gaub. Tree*. INDIA. Fl. white. *Kan.* Olle túpra mara. ಬಳ್ಳಿ ತೂಪ್ರಮರ.
- 3 *montana*, Roxb. *Mountain Ebony*. INDIA. † Fl. green. *Kan.* Jagalaganti mara. ಜಗಲಗಟಿ ಮರ.
- 4 *Kaki*, Linn. INDIA. †
- 5 *Ebenum*, Koenig. CEYLON AND INDIA. *The Ebony Tree*. *Kan.* Bálé mara. ಬಾಳೆಮರ.
- 6 *Tupru?* Buch-Ham. INDIA. A small tree with the foliage of the Jamoon. Fruit the size of a crab apple and turning bright yellow. *Kan.* 'Túpra mara. ತೂಪ್ರಮರ.

ORDER LXXIII.

OLEACEÆ.

THE OLIVE AND JASMINE FAMILY.

An Old World family of trees and shrubs, characterised by long domestic use and a few technical points of interest. Of the latter note the want of symmetry in the flower, the stamens being only two in number while the sepals and petals are usually in fours and fives. Again, the ovary is 2—celled, hence we have the reproductive organs made up of two stamens and the same number of carpels. The tribe *Jasmineæ* has many species affording deliciously fragrant white and yellow flowers.

(TRIBE JASMINEÆ.)

1 *Jasminum*, LINN. All scandent shrubs.

- 1 sambac, Ait. *Double Jasmine*. TROP. ASIA. Fl. white. *Kan.* Dundu (ælusuttina) mallige gida. ದುಂಡು (ಏಳುಸುತ್ತಿನ) ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
 - 2 „ var. fl. pl. TROP. ASIA. *Kan.* Katte mallige gida. ಕತ್ತೆ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
 - 3 grandiflorum, Linn. INDIA. c Fl. white, slightly streaked with red. *Kan.* A'ne jáji mallige gida. ಆನೆ ಜಾಜಿ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
 - 4 officinale. Linn. *Common Jasmine*. TROP ASIA. *Kan.* Sanna jáji mallige gida. ಸಣ್ಣ ಜಾಜಿಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
 - 5 odoratissimum, Linn. *Yellow Jasmine*. MADEIRA.
 - 6 latifolia, Roxb. INDIA. *Broad leaved*. (See *J. arborescens*, Roxb.)
 - 7 angustifolium, Vahl. INDIA. Fl. white.
 - 8 rigidum, Zenker. INDIA. Fl. white. *Kan.* Kádu mallige gida. ಕಾಡು ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
 - 9 auriculatum, Vahl. INDIA. Fl. white. *Kan.* Sanna malle gida. ಸಣ್ಣ ಮಳ್ಳೆಗಿಡ.
 - 10 flexile, Vahl. INDIA. Fl. white. *Kan.* Bána mal-lige gida. ಬಾಣ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
 - 11 humile, Linn. INDIA. Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Hasaru jáji mallige gida. ಹಸರು ಜಾಜಿಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
 - 12 species. INDIA. Fl white. *Kan.* Súji mallige gida. ಸೂಜಿ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
 - 13 pubescens, Willd. INDIA. c Fl. white. *Kan.* Básti mallige gida. ಬಾಸ್ತಿ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
 - 14 species. INDIA. *Kan.* Éruvantige mallige gida. ಇರುವಂತಿಗೆ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- No. 14 may be *J. Sambac* var. *Heyneana*, Wall.
- 15 species. INDIA. *Kan.* Gundu mallige gida. ಗುಂಡುಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ. This popular plant is evidently a variety of No. 1.

2 Nycthanthes, LINN.

1 arbor-tristis, LINN. INDIA. s Fl. pale yellow.

Kan. Párijáta gida. ಪಾರಿಜಾತ ಗಿಡ.

(TRIBE OLEINEÆ.)

3 Olea, LINN.1 europea, LINN. *The Olive*. SYRIA AND GREECE. ±

2 species, A small spreading tree.

4 Ligustrum, LINN.1 robustum. *Indian Privet*. ± Fl. white and fragrant.**5 Myxopyrum**, BLUME.

1 smilacifolium, Blume. INDIA. c Fl. yellowish.

6 Noronhia, THOUARS.

1 emarginata, Poir. MADAGASCAR. ± Fl. white.

ORDER LXXIV

SALVADORACEÆ.

A very small Order of trees and shrubs. Closely allied to *Oleaceæ* from which it is determined by having 4 stamens.

1 Azima, LAMK.

1 tetracantha, Lamk. INDIA. c s Kan. Bili wuppi gida. ಬಿಳಿ ಉಪ್ಪಿ ಗಿಡ.

ORDER LXXV.

APOCYNACEÆ.

THE DOGBANE FAMILY.

A tropical family of shrubs, rarely trees, usually of a climbing habit and possessing a milky juice. *Leaves* opposite or whorled, exstipulate, entire, and commonly

glabrous or shining. *Flowers* in terminal or axillary clusters, handsome, white and yellow colours prevailing. Parts in fives, or in fours by suppression. The morphology of the pistil is unique in this Order, the carpels being often free at the base but united in the style and stigma. Observe too the hour-glass form of the latter. Nos. 1, 5, 10 and 15, are good specimens for dissection.

1 *Carissa*, LINN.

- 1 carandas, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. white. *Kan.*
Korinda gida. ಕೊರಂಡ ಗಿಡ. The fruit is edible and nice.
- 2 spinarum, A. DC. INDIA. c s Fl. white. *Kan.*
Náyi kalame gida. ನಾಯಿಕಲಮೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 edulis.
- 4 macrophylla, Wall. INDIA. c s Fl. white.

The vernacular name given to No. 1 applies more or less to all the indigenous species.

2 *Rauwolfia*, LINN,

- 1 canescens, Linn. JAMAICA. s Fl. whitish.

3 *Cerbera*, LINN.

- 1 Odollam, Gaertn. Sea-shore and salt swamps.
INDIA AND CEYLON. t Fl. white.

4 *Kopsia*, BLUME.

- 1 fruticosa, A. DC. JAVA. s Fl. pink and red.

5 *Vinca*, LINN.

- 1 major, Linn. *Periwinkle*. EUROPE. c Fl. blue.
- 2 rosea Linn. INDIA. s Fl. rosy red. *Kan.* Kempu kási ganugalu gida. ಕೆಂಪು ಕಾಸಿ ಗಣುಗಲು ಗಿಡ.
- 3 „ var alba. INDIA. s Fl. white. *Kan.* Bili kási ganugalu gida. ಬಿಳಿಕಾಸಿ ಗಣುಗಲು ಗಿಡ.

6 *Plumiera*, LINN.

- 1 acutifolia, Poiret. TROP. AMER. Naturalised in India. *Pagoda Tree*. Fl. yellowish-white or

cream. *Kan.* Déva ganugalu mara. ದೇವೆ ಗಣುಗಲು ಮರ.

- 2 alba, Jacq. W. INDIES. † Fl. pure white.
3 species. s Fl. white.

7 *Alstonia*, BR.

- 1 scholaris, Brown. INDIA. † Fl. greenish-white.
Kan. Jantala mara. ಜಂತಲ ಮರ
2 venenatus, Brown. INDIA. s *Kan.* Addasarpa gida. ಅಡ್ಡ ಸರ್ಟಗಿಡ.

8 *Holarrhena*, BR.

- 1 antidysenterica, Wall. INDIA. † Fl. white.

9 *Tabernæmontana*, LINN.

- 1 coronaria, R. Br. INDIA. s Fl. white. *Kan.*
Nandi batlu gida. ನಂದಿಬಟ್ಟು ಗಿಡ.
2 „ var. fl. pl. Fl. white.
3 species. s Fl. large white with creamy centre.

10 *Vallisneria*, R. BR.

- 1 dichotoma, Wall. INDIA. c (See *V. Heynei*, Spreng.) Fl. white, fragrant. *Kan.* Bugadi gida. ಬುಗಡಿ ಗಿಡ.

11 *Wrightia*, R. BR.

- 1 tinctoria, R. Br. *Ivory Wood*. INDIA. † Fl. white.
Kan. Beppále mara. ಬೆಪ್ಪಾಲೆ ಮರ.
2 tomentosa, var. Mollissima. INDIA. † Fl. white.
Kan. Kádu ganugalu gida. ಕಾಡು ಗಣುಗಲು ಗಿಡ.

12 *Nerium*, LINN.

- 1 odorum, Solan. *Oleander*. INDIA. s Fl. white, rose, or crimson, fragrant and showy. *Kan.* Ganagalu gida. ಗಣಗಲು ಗಿಡ.
2 „ var. alba. s Fl. white.
3 „ var. fl. pl. s Fl. rose or crimson.

13 Beaumontia, WALL.

- 1 grandiflora, Wall. INDIA. c Fl. white, showy.
- 2 jerdoniana, Wight. INDIA. c Fl. white, showy.

14 Thevetia, JUSS.

- 1 neriifolia, Juss. *The Exile Tree*. W. INDIES. Fl. yellow, showy.

15 Allamanda, WILLD.

- 1 neriifolia, Hook. S. AMER. s Fl. yellow.
- 2 cathartica, Linn. AMER. s Fl. yellow.
- 3 grandiflora (?) Pohl. BRAZIL. s Fl. yellow.
- 4 species. s Fl. yellow.

} Showy.

16 Ichnocarpus, BR.

- 1 frutescens, Br. INDIA. c s Fl. white.

17 Roupellia, WALL.

- 1 grata, Wall. SEIRRA LEONE. s Fl. rosy-white to crimson.

18 Dipladenia,

- 1 Brearleyana, Fl. pink changing to crimson, showy.

19 Echites, LINN.

- 1 sub-erecta. c
- 2 paniculata, Roxb. SILHET. c Fl. yellowish-white. (See *Anodendron paniculatum* A. D.C.)

20 Landolphia,

- 1 Kirkii. AFRICA. c Fl. white. African
- 2 Watsonii. do. c rubber is extracted
- 3 species. do. c from these plants.

21 Rhyncospermum, LINDL

1 jasminoides, Lindl. CHINA. c Fl. white, fragrant.

22 Adenum, R. AND S.

1 obesum, D.C. ARABIA. s

ORDER LXXXVI.

ASCLEPIADACEÆ.**THE MILKWEED FAMILY.**

As in the preceding family, this large tropical Order is characterised by a milky juice. There are no trees, and the numerous shrubs are often of a climbing habit. The reproductive or essential organs of the flower are arranged in a manner peculiar to this Order alone. Anthers coherent, with the pollen masses resting upon the stigma, which is 5 rayed or columnar. Coronal processes angled, fleshy, and more or less columnar. When the structure of the flower is once understood, it is not difficult to determine plants of the Asclepiadaceæ. Examine species of Nos. 1, 6, 14 and 18. The flowers of *Hoya viridiflora* are absolutely green, while there is a strong tendency to yellowish-green in many indigenous species.

1 Hemidesmus, R. BR.1 indicus, R. Br. *Bastard Sarsaparilla*. INDIA. c
Fl. greenish-purple. *Kan.* Sugandhi balli. ಸುಗಂಧಿ ಬಲ್ಲೆ.**2 Cryptolepis, BR.**1 Buchanani, Roem. INDIA. c Fl. yellow.
2 grandiflora, Wight. INDIA. c**3 Cryptostegia, BR.**1 grandiflora, R. Br. INDIA. c Madagascar. Fl.
pinkish-purple.

4 Secamone, Br.

- 1 emetica, Br, INDIA. c Kan. Sīranige hambu.
ಸೀರನಿಗೆ ಹಂಬು.

5 Oxystelma, Br.

- 1 esculentum, Br. INDIA. c Fl. white-rose with
purple veins.

6 Calotropis, R. Br.

- 1 gigantea, R. Br. *The Mudar*. INDIA. s Fl.
blueish-purple. Kan. Yekkada gida. ಎಕ್ಕದಗಿಡ.
2 " var. alba. INDIA. s Fl. white. Kan.
Bili Yekkada gida. ಬಿಳಿ ಎಕ್ಕದಗಿಡ.
3 procera, Br. INDIA. s Fl. purple.

7 Asclepias, LINN. Swallow Wort.

- 1 curassavica, Linn. S AMER. s Fl. scarlet and
orange.

8 Dæmia, Br.

- 1 extensa, Br. INDIA. c Fl. yellow, green, and dull
red. Kan. Juttuve balli. ಜುತ್ತುವೆಬ್ಬಿ.

9 Cynanchum, LINN.

- 1 alatum, Wight. INDIA. c Fl. greenish-purple.
2 Callialata, Ham. INDIA. c Yellowish-purple.

10 Sarcostemma, R. Br.

- 1 brevistigma, W. and A. INDIA. c Fl. white.
Kan. Hambu kalli. ಹಂಬುಕ್ಕಳ್ಳಿ.

11 Gymnema, Br.

- 1 sylvestre, Br. INDIA. c Kan. Sanna gerse
hambu. ಸಂನಗಿರ್ಸೆ ಹಂಬು.

12 Pergularia, LINN.

- 1 minor, Andr. INDIA, CHINA, AND JAPAN. ◊ *The Indian Cowslip Creeper*, Fl. pale yellow.

13 Stephanotis, THOUARS.

- 1 floribunda, Thouars, MADAGASCAR. ≡ Fl. pure white.

14 Tylophora, R. BR.

- 1 asthmatica, W. and A. INDIA. ◊ Fl. yellowish and purple. *Kan. A'dumuttada gida.* ಅಡು ಮುಟ್ಟದಗಿಡ.
 2 pauciflora, W. and A. INDIA ◊
 3 zeylanica Dcne. INDIA AND CEYLON. ◊
 4 tenuis, Blume. INDIA. ◊ Fl. purple.

15 Hoya, R. BR.

- 1 carnososa, R. Br. *Wax Flower.* CHINA. ◊ Fl. fleshy-pink.
 2 imperialis, (?) Lindl. BORNEO. ◊ Fl. reddish-brown.
 3 viridiflora, R. Br. INDIA. ◊ Fl. green.
 4 Bella, Hook. INDIA. ◊ Fl. white with rosy-crimson centre.
 5 ovata, (?) ◊ Nos. 2 and 5 are entered with some hesitation. The collection includes a beautifully variegated plant which appears to be a variety of *H. carnososa*.

16 Leptadenia, R. BR.

- 1 reticulata, Wight. INDIA. ◊

17 Brachystelma, BR.

- 1 Beddomei, Hook? INDIA. ◊ ≡ Fl. purplish.

18 Ceropegia, LINN.

- 1 juncea, Roxb. INDIA. ◊ Fl. greenish, streaked with purple.

- 2 *mysorensis*, Wight. c INDIA. Fl. pale greenish-straw.
- 3 *tuberosa*, Roxb. c INDIA.
- 4 *hirsuta*, Wight. c INDIA. Fl. greenish, blotched purple.
- 5 species. c INDIA. Fl. yellowish,

19 *Gomphocarpus*, R. Br.

- 1 *fruticosus*, R. Br. AMERICA. s Fl. white.

20 *Caralluma*, R. Br.

- 1 *adscendens*, R. Br. INDIA. s H Fl. purple.
- 2 *edulis*, Benth. INDIA. s H Tender shoots eaten by children. Fl. yellowish-purple.

21 *Boucerosia*, R. Br.

- 1 *umbellata*, W. and A. INDIA. s H Fl. purple on a golden-yellow ground.
- 2 species. INDIA. s H Fl. purple.

ORDER LXXVII.

LOGANIACEÆ.

THE STRYCHNOS FAMILY.

This Order possesses many of the characters of *Rubiaceæ*. It is distinguished from that family, however, by its superior ovary. Herbs, shrubs and trees, of tropical and sub-tropical countries.

1 *Mitrasacme*, LABILL.

- 1 *alsinoides*, Br. INDIA. c Fl. small, white.

2 *Buddleia*, LINN.

- 1 *asiatica*, Lour. INDIA AND CHINA. s Fl. white.

3 Fagraea, THUNB.

- 1 coromandeliana, R. W. INDIA. † (See *F. ovata*, Wall.) Fl. white, showy.

4 Strychnos, LINN.

- 1 Nux-vomica, Linn. INDIA. † } Strychnia is prepared from the seed of this tree.
Kan. Nanjina koradu, (mushti) mara. ನಂಜಿನಕೊರಡು. (ಮುಷ್ಟಿ) ಮರೆ
 2 potatorum, Linn. INDIA. † *Kan.* Chillu mara. ಚಿಲ್ಲುಮರೆ.

ORDER LXXVIII.

GENTIANACEÆ.

THE GENTIAN FAMILY.

An alpine Order of herbs with opposite leaves and pretty terminal flowers. Whorls usually in fours. *Corolla* rotate or funnel-shaped. *Ovary* superior, one-celled, with numerous ovules on two parietal placentas. *Stigmas* 2.

1 Exacum, LINN.

- 1 tetragonum, Roxb. INDIA. † Fl. blue.
 2 pedunculatum, Linn. INDIA. † Fl. blue.

2 Hoppea, WILLD.

- 1 dichotoma, Willd. INDIA. † Fl. white.
 2 fastigiata, Clarke. INDIA. †

3 Erythraea, L. C. RICH.

- 1 Roxburghii, G. Don. INDIA. † Fl. rose to reddish. *Kan.* Kádu kempu jirige gida. ಕಡುಕೆಂಪು ಜೀರಿಗೆ. There is also a var. with white flowers. Is this *E. saxatilis*?

4 Canscora, LAMK.

- 1 *diffusa*, Br. INDIA. ☉ Fl. rose.
2 *Wallichii*, Clarke. INDIA. ☉ Fl. rose.

5 Limnanthemum, S. P. GMEL.

- 1 *cristatum*, Griseb. INDIA AND CHINA. Δ H Fl. white with yellowish centre.
2 *indicum*, Thwaites, INDIA AND AUSTRALIA. Δ H Fl. whitish, to yellow at base.

ORDER LXXIX.

POLEMONIACEÆ.

THE PHLOX FAMILY.

An American Order of herbs, shrubs and trees. India has one representative in the Himalaya. *Ovary* superior, 3—celled, *style* shortly 3—fid. *Ovules* numerous,

1 Phlox, LINN.

- 1 *paniculata*, Linn. N. AMER. s Fl. white, rose and reddish.
2 " var. *alba*. s Fl. white.
3 *Drummondii*, Hook. TEXAS. ☉ This well known bedding annual succeeds admirably in Bangalore gardens. Fl. various.

2 Cubæa,

- 1 *scandens*. Fl. light purple. ☉

ORDER LXXX.

HYDROPHYLLACEÆ.

THE HYDROPHYL FAMILY.

This is another American Order of herbs, or rarely soft-wooded shrubs, and as in the preceding family,

India possesses only one indigenous species, No. 2. *Leaves* alternate. *Flowers* 5—merous, showy, and often blue in colour. *Petals* imbricated.

1 *Wigandia*, KNTH.

1 *caracassana*, Knth. CARACCAS. = Fl. purple.

2 *Hydrolea*, LINN.

1 *zeylanica*, Vahl. INDIA. ☉ Subaquatic. Fl. blue.

3 *Nemophila*, BART.

1 *insignis*, Benth. CALIFORNIA. ☉ Fl. blue.

ORDER LXXXI.

BORAGINÆ.

THE BORAGE FAMILY.

A large Order of herbs, shrubs and trees. Prevailing in the north temperate zones, and scattered throughout the world. *Leaves* rough, alternate, exstipulate, and usually entire. *Flowers* mostly in scorpioid cymes, or solitary, 5—merous. *Stamens* alternate with the corolla-lobes. *Ovary* superior, entire, or two to four lobed, with an ovule in each lobe. *Labiata* has a somewhat similar ovary, so students should note other characters to determine between the two families.

The tribes *Cordiæ*, *Ehretiæ*, *Heliotropiæ* and *Boragæ* are represented by Nos. 1, 2, 4 and 9 respectively.

1 *Cordia*, LINN.

1 *Myxa*, Linn. INDIA. † Fl. white. *Kan.* Solle (Kendal) mara. ಸೊಳ್ಳೆ (ಕೆಂದಲ್) ಮರ.

- 2 monoica? Roxb. INDIA. † Fl. white.
- 3 subcordata, Lamk. ANDAMANS. † Fl. large, orange.
- 4 species, INDIA, † *Kan.* Tapasi mara. ತಪಸಿ ಮರ.

2 Ehretia, LINN.

- 1 lævis, Roxb. INDIA. † Fl. white. *Kan.* Hálippe (kappúra) mara. ಹಾಲಿಪ್ಪೆ (ಕಪ್ಪೂರ) ಮರ.
- 2 „ var. pubescens. INDIA. †
- 3 „ var. aspera. INDIA. †

The vernacular name 'Kodali murka mara' possibly applies to one of these varieties.

- 4 buxifolia, Roxb. INDIA. † Fl. white. *Kan.* Yennebudige gida. ಎಣ್ಣೆ ಬುಡಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 5 Wightiana, Wall. INDIA. †

3 Coldenia, LINN.

- 1 procumbens, Linn. A common weed: INDIA. ☉
Fl. white, small.

4 Heliotropium, LINN.

- 1 peruvianum, Linn. *Heliotrope*. PERU. † Fl. blue*
to purple.
- 2 strigosum, Willd. INDIA. ☉
- 3 indicum, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. whitish.

5 Trichodesma.

- 1 indicum, INDIA. ☉ Fl. lavender to pale purple.
- 2 amplexicaule, Roth. INDIA. ☉
- 3 zeylanicum, Br. INDIA AND CEYLON. ☉

6 Anchusa, LINN. *Alkanet*.

- 1 italica, Retz. S. EUROPE. † Fl. blue.

7 Myosotis, LINN.

- 1 palustris, With. *Forget-me-not*. EUROPE. † Fl. blue.
- 2 sylvatica, Hoffm. HIMALAYA. †

8 Symphytum, LINN.

1 *asperrimum*, *Prickly Comfrey*. H Fl. reddish-purple.

9 Borago, LINN.

1 *officinalis*, Linn. *Borage*. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. blue.

10 Cynoglossum, LINN.

1 *furcatum*, Wall. INDIA. H Fl. blueish-purple.
Kan. Amrada soppu. ಅಮೃದ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

 ORDER LXXXII.
CONVOLVULACEÆ.**THE BINDWEED FAMILY.**

The plants of this Order are mostly of a twining or trailing habit, but there are also some erect shrubs, and a few trees. Confined almost exclusively to tropical and sub-tropical regions. *Leaves* alternate and exstipulate, usually long-petiolate. *Flowers* conspicuous and gaily coloured, campanulate or funnel-shaped; cymose and bracteate. Note the plaited corolla which is an unusual condition in gamopetalæ. Also the annular disc surrounding the superior 2—4 celled ovary. Seeds definite, being usually 4—1.

The elephant creeper, *Argyreia speciosa*, is a good large type of the family. The tribe *Cuscutææ* consists of leafless parasites suspended from the trunks and branches of trees in the cooler parts of India.

1 Erycibe, ROXB.

1 *paniculata*, Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. yellowish.

2 Rivea, CHOIS.

- 1 ornata, Chois. INDIA. \odot s Fl. large, white.
- 2 hypocrateriformis, Chois. INDIA. \odot s Fl. whitish.

3 Argyreia, LOUR.

- 1 speciosa, Swt. *Elephant Creeper*. INDIA. Fl. rose.
Kan. Samudrapála balli. ಸಮುದ್ರಪಾಲ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 2 cuneata, Ker. INDIA. s Fl. bright purple. *Kan.*
Atchári gida. ಅಚ್ಚಾರಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 tiliæfolia, Wight. INDIA. \odot s Fl. rose-purple.
- 4 bracteata, Chois. INDIA. \odot
- 5 pomacea, Chois. INDIA. \odot
- 6 species. \odot

4 Lettsomia, ROXB.

- 1 setosa, Roxb. INDIA. \odot Fl. rose.
- 2 species. INDIA. \odot Fl. rose with reddish centre.
Kan. Ongani hambu. ಉಗನಿ ಹಂಬು.

5 Ipomæa, LINN.

- 1 bona-nox, Linn. TROP. AMER. *Moon-flower Creeper*. Fl. pure white.
- 2 „ var. grandiflora. A larger form. Fl. pure white.
- 3 coccinea, Linn. TROP. AMER. \odot Fl. crimson.
- 4 Quamoclit, Linn. TROP. AMER. \odot Fl. crimson.
- 5 do. var. alba. TROP. AMER. \odot Fl. white.
Indian forget-me-not.
- 6 hederacea, Jacq. INDIA and TROP. AMER. \odot
Morning Glory. Fl. blue.
- 7 purpurea, Lamk. TROP. AMER. AND INDIA. \odot
Fl. purple.
- 8 superbiens, Hort. \odot Fl. rosy-mauve.
- 9 digitata, Linn. TROP. ASIA. \odot Fl. pinkish-purple.
- 10 pentaphylla, Jacq. INDIA. \odot \odot . Fl. whitish.

- 11 Batatas, Lamk. AMERICA. ◦ *Sweet Potato*. Fl. purple.
- 12 pes-tigridis, Linn. INDIA and TROP. AFRICA. ◦ ⊙ Fl. pink.
- 13 eriocarpa, Br. INDIA. ◦ ⊙ Fl. pink. *Kan. Mulli balli.* ಮುಳ್ಳಿಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 14 angustifolia, Jacq. INDIA. ◦ Fl. yellow with purple eye.
- 15 chryseides, Ker. INDIA and CHINA. ◦ Fl. yellow.
- 16 reniformis, Chois. INDIA. ◦ Fl. small yellow.
- 17 obscura, Ker. INDIA. ◦ Fl. creamy or pale yellow with purple eye.
- 18 aquatica, Forsk. INDIA. A. C. Fl. pale purple. *Kan. Balle hambu.* ಬಳ್ಳಿಹಂಬು.
- 19 campanulata, Linn. INDIA. ◦ Fl. purple.
- 20 biloba, Forsk. INDIA and CEYLON, near the sea. ◦ *Goats-foot Creeper*. Fl. large, purple.
- 21 kentrocaulos, Clarke. INDIA. ◦ Fl. yellow. (See *I tuberosa*.)
- 22 palmata, Forsk. TROP. ASIA. ◦ Fl. pale mauve.
- 23 species. ⊙ ◦ stem muricated, leaves large, cordate. Fl. purple at mouth white within.

6 Hewittia, W. and A.

- 1 bicolor, W. and A. INDIA. ◦ Fl. yellow with purple eye.

7 Convolvulus, LINN *Bindweed*.

- 1 parviflorus, Vahl. TROP. ASIA. ⊙ Fl. pink or white.
- 2 arvensis, Linn. INDIA. ◦ Fl. purple *Kan. Naranji balli.* ನರಂಜಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 3 tricolor, Linn. S. EUROPE. ⊙ Fl. various.
- 4 scammonia, Linn. *Scammony*. LEVANT. ◦ Fl. white.
- 5 species (?) ◦ Fl. blue. *Kan. Gouri balli ?* ಗೌರಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

8 Exogonium, CHOISY.1 purga, Benth. *Jalap* MEXICO. c**9 Jacquemontia, CHOISY.**

1 cærulea, Choisy. AMER. c Fl. blue.

10 Evolvulus, LINN.1 alsinoides, Linn. INDIA. c *Kan.* Vishnukránti
soppu. ಎಷ್ಟು ಕ್ರಾಂತಿ ನೊಪ್ಪು.**11 Porana, BURM.**1 volubilis, Burm. TROP ASIA. c Fl. creamy-
white.**12 Cuscuta, LINN.**1 reflexa, Roxb. An INDIAN parasite. Branches
in dense yellow masses, fleshy. Fl. small
whitish.

ORDER LXXXIII.

SOLANACEÆ.

THE NIGHTSHADE FAMILY.

An extensive Order of herbs and shrubs, very rarely soft wooded trees. Confined mostly to the warm parts of the world, while useful species, such as the potato, are much scattered by cultivation. *Leaves* alternate or geminate, but never opposite; exstipulate. *Flowers* in terminal, axillary or extra-axillary cymes. Observe that the latter condition is not unusual. They are also regular, sexual, and isomerous; white and blue, with prominent yellow anthers, being the prevailing colours. *Ovary* 2-celled or spuriously 4-celled. *Ovules* indefinite, on projecting peltate placentas. *Fruit* various, with numerous seeds. Note, also, the frequent enlargement of the calyx as the fruit attains maturity. The Sub-Orders *Solanææ*, *Hyos-*

cyameæ and *Cestrineæ* are represented by Nos. 1, 8 and 13 respectively. Many species are powerfully narcotic.

1 *Solanum*, LINN. *Nightshade*.

1 *nigrum*, Linn. INDIA. H Fl. white. Fruit black.

Kan. Kari káchi gida. ಕರಿ ಕಾಚಿ ಗಿಡ.

NOTE—the red-fruited var. is called Kempu káchi gida. ಕೆಂಪು ಕಾಚಿ ಗಿಡ.

2 *verbascifolium*, Linn. INDIA AND TROP. AMER.

Fl. white. A large shrub. *Kan.* Savdangi gida. ಸಾವ್ದಂಗಿ ಗಿಡ.

3 *giganteum*, Jacq. INDIA AND CEYLON. T Fl. blue.

4 *terox*, Linn. INDIA. S Fl. white. Fruit yellow.

5 *torvum*, Swartz. INDIA, CHINA AND TROP. AMER. S Fl. white. Fruit yellow.

6 *indicum*, Linn. INDIA. S Fl. blue. Fruit reddish yellow. *Kan.* Kempu gulla gida. ಕೆಂಪು ಗುಳ್ಳೆ ಗಿಡ.

7 *Melongena*, Linn. Cultd. *Bringal*, *Egg-plant*, or *Aubergine*. Fl. blue. Fruit large. S *Kan.* Badane gida. ಬದನೆ ಗಿಡ.

8 " variety. Possibly the garden plant run wild. Fl. blue. *Kan.* Ráma gulla gida. ರಾಮಗುಳ್ಳೆ ಗಿಡ.

9 *xanthocarpum*, Schrad. INDIA. S (See. *S. Jacquini*.) Fl. blue. Fruit yellowish with green spots.

10 *trilobatum*, Linn. INDIA. C S Fl. blue.

11 *arboreum*. H. and B. *Potato Tree*. S. AMER? T Fl. blue and white.

12 *tuberosum*, Linn. S. AMER. H *Potato*. Fl. blue and white. *Kan.* Urala gadde. ಉರಲ ಗಡ್ಡೆ.

13 species. S AUSTR.

14 species. S INDIA OR S. AMER.

2 *Cyphomandra*, D.C.

1 *betacea*, D.C. TROP. AMER. S *Tree Tomato*. Fl. white.

3 *Lycopersicum*, TOURNEF.

- 1 *esculentum*, Mill. *Tomato*. S. AMER. ☉ Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Chapparada badane gida. ಚಪ್ಪರದ ಬದನೆ ಗಿಡ.

4 *Physalis*, LINN.

- 1 *peruviana*, Linn. *Cape Gooseberry*. PERU. ☿ Fl. clear yellow, with 5 purple spots within. *Kan.* Budde hannu gida. ಬುದ್ಧೆ ಹಣ್ಣು ಗಿಡ.
2 *minima*, Linn. TROP. ASIA, ☉ Fl. bright yellow

5 *Capsicum*, LINN.

- 1 *frutescens*, Linn. Cultd. ☉ *Common Chillee*. Fl. white *Kan.* Holada menasina gida. ಹೊಲದ ಮೆಣಸಿನ ಗಿಡ.
2 *minimum*, Roxb. Cultd. ☿ *Birds-eye Chillee*. Fl. white. *Kan.* Parangi menasina gida. ಪರಂಗಿ ಮೆಣಸಿನ ಗಿಡ.
3 *grossum*, Willd. Cultd. ☉ *Kaffree and Nepaul Chillee*. Fl. white.
4 " var. *cerasiformis*. ☉ Fl. white.
5 *annuum*, Linn. S. AMER. ☉ Fl. white. *Kan.* Menasina gida. ಮೆಣಸಿನ ಗಿಡ.

6 *Withania*, PANQ.

- 1 *somnifera*, Dunal. INDIA. ☿ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Hirimaddina gida. ಹಿರಿಮದ್ದಿನ ಗಿಡ.

7 *Nicandra*, ADANS.

- 1 *physaloides*, Gært. PERU AND INDIA. ☉ Fl. blue. *Kan.* Budde (bondúla) gida. ಬುದ್ಧೆ (ಬಂಡೂಲ) ಗಿಡ.

8 *Datura*, LINN.

- 1 *stramonium*, Linn. *Thorn Apple*. EUROPE. ☉ Fl.

- white. *Kan.* Bili ummatti gida. ಬಿಳಿ ಉಮ್ಮತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ.
 2 do. var. *Tatula*, INDIA. ☉ Fl. purple.
Kan. Kari ummatti gida. ಕರಿ ಉಮ್ಮತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ.
 3 *fastuosa*, Linn. S. AMER. ☉
 4 *chlorantha*, fl. pl. HORT. ☉ Fl. yellow.
 5 species. ☉

9 *Brugmansia*, PERS.

- 1 *suaveolens*, Pers. *Trumpet Flower*. W. INDIES.
 s Fl. white.

10 *Hyoscyamus*, LINN.

- 1 *niger*, Linn. *Henbane*. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. purplish
 within, lurid-green and purple-veined with-
 out.

11 *Petunia*, JUSS.

- 1 *nyctaginiflora*, Juss. S. AMER. ☉ } Fl.
 2 *variabilis*, Hort. ☉ } various.
 3 *violacea*, Lindl. B. AYRES. ☉ }

12 *Habrothamnus*, ENDL.

- 1 *elegans*, Humb. and Bonpl. S. AMER. s Fl.
 rosy-red to crimson.

13 *Nicotiana*, LINN.

- 1 *Tabacum*, Linn. *Tobacco*. S. AMER. ☉ Fl.
 whitish. *Kan.* Hoge soppu. ಹೊಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
 2 *glauca*, Grah. S. AMER. s Fl. yellow.
 3 species. ☉ s

ORDER LXXXIV.

SCROPHULARINEÆ

THE FIGWORT FAMILY.

A large Order of herbs, shrubs, or exceptionally trees. *Leaves* opposite, or more rarely alternate and

whorled ; exstipulate. *Flowers* irregular, and anisomerous by the suppression of one or more stamens. The latter condition should be carefully noted as it technically separates the family from *Solanaceæ*. Observe, too, that the perfect stamens are often didynamous. The Order is widely scattered over the globe and affords many popular garden flowers, as also a considerable proportion of the weeds of most countries. Nos. 1, 4, 10, 15 and 21 are good examples for study, as they represent the more important tribes of the group.

1 Verbascum, LINN.

- 1 *Thapsus*, Linn. *Mullein*. EUROPE. ☩ Fl. white.
Kan. Kādu Hoge soppu. ಕಾಡು ಹೋಗೆ ನೋಪ್ಪು.

2 Celsia, LINN.

- 1 *coromandeliana*, Vahl. INDIA AND CHINA. ☉ Fl. yellow.

3 Linaria, TOURNEF. Toad-flax.

- 1 *dalmatica*. EUROPE. ☩ Fl. sulphur-yellow.
 2 *triornithophora*. EUROPE. ☩ Fl. purple.

4 Antirrhinum, LINN.

- 1 *majus*, Linn. *Snap-Dragon*. EUROPE. ☩ Fl. various.

5 Mimulus, LINN. Monkey Flower.

- 1 *cupreus*, Hort. ☉ Fl.
 2 *luteus*, DC. CHILI. ☩ blotched
 3 *variegatus*. ☉ various colours.

6 Limnophyla, BR.

- 1 *gratioloides*, Br. INDIA, in paddy-fields. ☩
 2 do. var. *intermedia* ? ☩

7 Herpestis, GÆRTN. f.

- 1 *Monniera*, H. B. and K. INDIA. A marsh herb.
 Fl. white and blue, *Kan.* Niru brāmhi soppu.
 ನೀರು ಬ್ರಾಂಹಿ ನೋಪ್ಪು.

8 Torenia, LINN.

- 1 asiatica, Linn. *Sispara Creeper*. INDIA. Fl. violet-blue.
- 2 species. ☉ Fl. violet-purple.

9 Vandellia, LINN.

- 1 crustacea, Benth. INDIA. ☉
- 2 scabra, Benth. INDIA. ☉
- 3 erecta, Benth. INDIA. ☉
- 4 pedunculata, Benth. INDIA. ☉ Fl. pale blue with white spot, or whitish.

10 Ilysanthes, RAFIN.

- 1 hyssopioides, Benth. INDIA AND CHINA. ☉ Fl. pale blue. *Kan.* Nīru gōni soppu. ನೀರು ಗೋಣಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 2 parviflora, Benth. INDIA. ☉ Fl. white to blue.

11 Veronica, LINN.

- 1 spicata, Schr. *Speedwell*. EUROPE. ☒ Fl. blue.

12 Striga, LOUR.

- 1 euphrasioides, Benth. INDIA. ☒ Fl. white.

13 Rhamphicarpa, BENTH.

- 1 longiflora, Benth. INDIA. ☒ Fl., whitish.

14 Sopubia, HAMILT.

- 1 delphinifolia, G. Don. INDIA (Bangalore.) ☒ Fl. mauve or rose.
- 2 ,, var. alba. Fl. pure white.

15 Maurandia, JACQ.

- 1 Barclayana, Lindl. MEXICO. ☉ Fl. deep violet to nearly white.
- 2 ,, fl. coccinea. Fl. rosy-red.
- 3 semperflorens, Jacq. MEXICO. ☉

16 Penstemon, L'HERIT.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 Hartwegii, Benth. MEXICO. H | } Fl.
varied in
colour. |
| 2 campanulatum, Willd. MEXICO. | |
| 3 hirsutus, W. MEXICO. H | |
| 4 Lobbianum, Hook. CHILL H | |
| 5 glabrum, Pursh. N. AMER. H | |

17 Angelonia, HUMB. AND BONPL.

- 1 floribunda, Kunze. BRAZIL. H Fl. violet-purple.
 2 do. var. grandiflora. HORT. H Fl. violet-purple.

18 Browallia, LINN.

- 1 elata, Linn. PERU. ☉ Fl. blue.
 2 ,, var. alba. ☉ Fl. white.

19 Lophospermum, DON.

- 1 scandens, Hook. MEXICO. ☉ Fl. pink.

20 Collinsia, NUTT.

- 1 bicolor, Benth. COLUMBIA. H Fl.
 2 grandiflora, R. Br. COLUMBIA. H rose-pink.

21 Calceolaria, LINN.

- 1 mexicana, Benth. S. AMER. ☉ *Slipperwort*. This plant is not successfully cultd. at Bangalore. Fl. yellow.

22 Paulownia, SEIBOLD.

- 1 species. s

23 Russelia, LINN.

- 1 juncea, Zucc. MEXICO. s Fl. red.
 2 floribunda, (?) H. B. and Kth. MEXICO. s Fl. red.

24 Brunfelsia, LINN.

- 1 americana, Linn. W. INDIES. s Fl. white changing to yellow.

25 Franciscea, POHL.

- 1 acuminata, Pohl. BRAZIL. s
2 uniflora, Pohl. BRAZIL. s Fl. violet to whitish purple.

26 Sanchezia, RUIZ & PAV.

- 1 nobilis, Ruiz and Pav. ECUADOR. s Fl.
2 do. var. variegata. do. s yellow.

ORDER LXXXV.

OROBANCHACEÆ.

THE BROOM-RAPE FAMILY.

A small Order of leafless parasitical herbs found mostly on the roots of grasses. Excepting at the Cape of Good Hope, they are chiefly confined to the northern hemisphere. Some species are injurious to mustard, tobacco, and other field crops of this country. Search for small scaly or fleshy plants of a whitish, reddish, or yellowish colour.

1 Æginetia, LINN.

- 1 indica, Roxb. INDIA. A parasite.
2 pedunculata, Wall. INDIA AND CHINA. A parasite on the roots of grasses.

2 Orobanche, LINN.

- 1 nicotianæ, Wight. INDIA. Prevalent in tobacco crops.
2 indica, Ham. INDIA. Prevalent in mustard crops.

ORDER LXXXVI.

LENTIBULARIACEÆ.

THE BUTTER-WORT FAMILY.

A small cosmopolitan Order of aquatic or marsh herbs. *Corolla* 2-lipped, and spurred. *Stamens* 2.

1 *Utricularia*, LINN.

- 1 *reticulata*, Smith. INDIA. ☉ ▲ In paddy fields.
Fl. blue.
- 2 *flexuosa*, Vahl. INDIA. ☉ ▲ In paddy fields.
Fl. yellow.

ORDER LXXXVII.

GESNERACEÆ.

THE GESNERA FAMILY.

Herbs or undershrubs. A large Order distributed through sub-tropical Asia and tropical America. Leaves exstipulate, simple, often wrinkled, and variously attached. In the Sub-Order *Eugesnereæ* the herbaceous plant is usually deciduous, life being sustained for a season by the scaly tubers. Flowers irregular, showy, bracteate, and sexual. See the cultivated garden plants *Gloxinia* and *Achimenes*. The Sub-Order *Cyrtandreeæ*, which is alone indigenous to India, is determined by a superior ovary, exalbuminous fusiform seeds, and commonly a slender siliquiform capsule. Examine species of Nos. 1 and 4, which represent the two Sub-Orders referred to.

SUB-ORDER.

CYRTANDREÆ.

1 *Æschynanthus*, JACQ. Epiphytal under-shrubs.

- 1 *radicans*, Wall. INDIA. s Fl. scarlet with yellow throat.

2 ceylanica, Gardn. INDIA. ♂ Fl. reddish-purple.

2 Klugia, SCHLECHT.

1 Notoniana, A. DC. INDIA. ♂ Fl. white blue and yellow.

SUB-ORDER.

EUGESNEREÆ.

3 Gesnera, LINN.

1 tubiflora, Linn. S. AMER. H

2 longiflora, Humb. and Bonpl. BRAZIL. H

3 tuberosa, Mart. BRAZIL. H

4 barbata, Nees. BRAZIL. H

5 splendens, Hort. H

6 zebrina Paxt. S. AMER. H

Fl. various.

4 Achimenes, R. BR.

1 coccinea, MEXICO. H

2 longiflora, Hook. GUATEM. H

3 pedunculata, Benth. GUATEM. H

Fl. various,
blue and
purple pre-
valing.

5 Gloxinia, L'HERIT.

1 maculata, W. BRAZIL. H

2 speciosa, Ker. BRAZIL. H

3 insignis, Hort. H

4 species, H

Fl.
various.

6 Streptocarpus, LINDL.

1 Rexii, Lindl. C. G. HOPE. H

ORDER LXXXVIII.

BIGNONIACEÆ.

THE BIGNONIA FAMILY.

Trees and climbing shrubs, rarely herbs. *Leaves* opposite, compound, and exstipulate. *Flowers* in terminal

panicles or racemes, irregular, sexual, and usually very showy. *Corolla* tubular, trumpet-shaped or campanulate, usually large. *Stamens* rarely equal in number to corolla-lobes, often didynamous. *Ovary* seated upon a disc, 2—celled. *Seeds* numerous and winged. *Fruit* an elongated (often sword-shaped) capsule. The American Sub-Order *Crescentiaceae* comprises the calabash trees of the West Indies, with large gourd-like fruit. These are represented at Bangalore by Nos. 11 and 12. The Indian plants of this well defined Order are, with two exceptions, trees. For good types of the latter see Nos. 1, 2, and 8.

1 *Millingtonia*, LINN. f.

- 1 *hortensis*, Linn. f. INDIA AND BURMAH. † *The Indian Cork Tree*. Fl. white. Kan. Biratuma. ಬಿರಟು ಮರ.

2 *Oroxylum*, VENT.

- 1 *indicum*, Vent. INDIA. † Fl. purple. Much better known by the old name *Bignonia indica*, Linn.

3 *Bignonia*, LINN. *Trumpet Flower*.

- 1 *venusta*, Ker. S. AMER. c The orange-fl. climber which is commonly seen in local gardens.
 2 *gracilis* Lodd. S. AMERICA. c Fl. bright yellow. or canary. Growing over the 'Darwinia.'
 3 *chamberlaynii*, Sims. BRAZIL. c Fl. pale yellow.

4 *Tecoma*, JUSS.

- 1 *stans*, Juss. S. AMER. s Fl. bright yellow.
 2 *jasminoides*, G. Don. AUSTR. c Fl. purplish-white.

- 3 *velutina*, Hort. \approx Fl. bright yellow.
 4 *australis*, R. Br. E. AUSTR. \circ Fl. dull orange,
 reddish within.
 5 *australis*, var. *La Trobi*, F. Muell. E. AUSTR. \circ
 6 *capensis*, R. Br. C. G. Hope. \circ Fl. orange-red
 7 *undulata*, G. Don. INDIA. \approx Fl. orange.

5 *Dolichandrone*, SEEM.

- 1 *falcata*, Seem. INDIA. \mp Fl. whitish.

6 *Spathodea*, BEAU.

- 1 *campanulata* (?) Introduced. When in flower
 this fine tree is one of the handsomest objects
 in our Parks and Gardens. Corolla orange
 crimson, mouth 4—5 inches in diam. Capsule
 flat, slightly keeled, 11 by 2 in; acute at
 both ends.

7 *Heterophragma*, DC.

- 1 *adenophyllum*, Seem. INDIA. \mp Fl. brownish
 yellow.

8 *Stereospermum*,

- 1 *chelonoides*, DC. INDIA. \mp Fl. rose.
 The sweet-scented flowers are much prized
 for garlands, etc. *Kan. Pádari mara. ಪಾದರಿ ಮರ.*
 2 *suaveolens*. DC. INDIA. \mp Fl. yellowish-purple.
 3 *xylocarpum*, Wight. INDIA. \mp Fl. white. (See
Bignonia, xylocarpa.) *Kan. Kónana kombu*
mará. ಕೊಣನ ಕೊಂಬು ಮರ.
 4 species. \mp Fl. yellow. *Kan. Kádú hongé mara.*
ಕಾಡು ಹೊಂಗಿ ಮರ.

9 *Amphilophium*, KUNTH.

- 1 *Mustisii*, Kunth. AMER. \circ Fl. purple.

10 *Catalpa* JUSS.

- 1 *speciosa*, CALIFORNIA. \mp

SUB-ORDER.

CRESCENTIACEÆ.

11 Crescentia, LINN.

- 1 *alata*, H. B. and Kth. *Calabash Tree*. MEXICO.
Fl. rosy-purple.

12 Kigelia, DC.

- 1 *pinnata*, DC. W. INDIA. † Fl. reddish-purple.

ORDER LXXXIX.

PEDALIACEÆ.

THE GINGELIE OIL FAMILY.

A small Order of herbs, chiefly. It is distinguished from *Bignoniaceæ* by its herbaceous nature, spuriously 4-celled ovary, and wingless seeds. The cultivated 'Olle yellu gida' is the ordinal type.

1 Pedalium, LINN.

- 1 *Murex*, Linn. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. yellow.

2 Sesamum, LINN.

- 1 *indicum*, DC. *Gingelie Oil Plant*. INDIA. ⊙ Fl.
rosy-white, to yellow and purple within. *Kan.*
Olle yellu gida. ಒಳ್ಳೆ ಎಳ್ಳು ಗಿಡ.
2 *laciniatum*, Klein. INDIA. ≡ Fl. purple-yellow.

3 Martynia, LINN.

- 1 *fragrans*. Lindl. MEXICO. ⊙ Fl. yellow.
2 *diandra*, Glox. AMER. ≡ *The Devils Claw*. Fl.
rosy-violet.

ORDER XC.

ACANTHACEÆ.

THE ACANTHUS FAMILY.

This extensive Order of herbs and shrubs is mostly confined to warm countries, and is largely represented

in India. *Leaves* opposite, simple, and exstipulate. *Flowers* irregular, often in terminal rigid spikes, bracteate and 2—bracteolate. *Calyx* inferior, 5—merous. *Corolla* 2—lipped or irregularly 5—merous. *Stamens* didynamous or diandrous. *Ovary* 2—celled, undivided and superior. *Seeds* definite and usually attached to the placenta by a hooked process. *Capsule* 2—valved, often panduriform and clavate. The morphology of the ovary, and subsequently the fruit and seed, afford distinctive characters. Likewise the conspicuous bracts which, in many examples, partly conceal the flowers. Species of Nos. 1, 3, 12 and 19 are good types of the family.

1 *Thunbergia*, LINN.

- 1 *grandiflora*, Roxb. TROP. ASIA. ◊ Fl. blue.
- 2 do. var. *alba*. ◊ Is this the var. *axillaris* of the Flora of British India? The flower is white. Received from Calcutta.
- 3 *laurifolia*, Lindl. INDIA AND MALAY PENINSULA. ◊ Fl. blue.
- 4 *coccinea*. Wall. INDIA. ◊ Fl. red.
- 5 *mysorensis*, T. Anders. INDIA. ◊ *Munzerabad Creeper*. Fl. orange and red.
- 6 *fragrans*, Roxb. INDIA. ◊ Fl. white.
- 7 „ var. *vestita*. Nees. Fl. white.
- 8 *alata*, Bojer. AFRICA. ◊ Fl. orange-yellow with claret base.
- 9 „ var. Fl. canary to pale yellow with claret throat. ◊
- 10 *Hawtayneana*, Wall. INDIA AND CEYLON. s ◊ Fl. violet purple with yellow throat.
- 11 species. Slender creeper. Fl. primrose-yellow. Possibly a var. of No. 8.

2 *Nelsonia*, R. BR.

- 1 *campestris*, Br. INDIA = A weed. Fl. rosy-white.

3 *Hygrophila*, R. BR.

- 1 *spinosa*. T. Anders. INDIA. = Fl. bluish-purple. *Kan.* Kolavanke gida. ಕೊಳವಂಕೆ ಗಿಡ.

2 *salicifolia*, Nees. INDIA. ≡ Fl. pale purple.

4 *Calophanes*, D. DON.

1 *vagans?* Wight. INDIA. ≡ Fl. blue.

5 *Ruellia*, LINN.

1 *formosa*, Andr. BRAZIL. s Fl. scarlet.

2 *macrophylla*, Vahl. s Introduced. ⊙ Fl. red.

3 *prostrata*, Lamk. INDIA. ≡ Fl. pale purple.

Kan. Bhimana soppu. ಭೀಮಾನ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

6 *Phayloopsis*, WILLD.

1 *parviflora*, Willd. INDIA. ≡ A common weed.
Fl. small whitish.

7 *Dædalacanthus*, T. ANDERS.

1 *roseus*, T. Anders. INDIA. s Fl. rose. (See
Eranthemum.)

2 *montanus*, T. Anders. INDIA. ≡ Fl. pale blue.

8 *Hemigraphis*, NEES.

1 *latebrosa*, Nees. INDIA. ≡ Fl. blue and yellow.

9 *Strobilanthes*, BLUME.

1 *consanguineus*, Clarke. INDIA. s Fl. bluish.

2 *Heyneanus?* Nees. INDIA. s Fl. pale blue.

3 *ixiocephalus?* Benth. INDIA. s Fl. white.

4 *isophyllus*, T. Anders. Khasia Mts. (See *Gold-*
fussia.) Fl. lavender.

5 *anisophyllus*, T. ANDERS. Khasia Mts. s Fl.
lavender.

6 *Newii*, Beddome. INDIA. s Fl. purple.

7 species. Prostrate herb with metallic leaves and
small white flowers.

8 species. s

10 *Blepharis*, JUSS.

1 *boerhaaviæfolia*, Pers. INDIA. ≡ Fl. pink-white.

Kan. Kúdali soppu. ಕೂಡಲಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

2 *molluginifolia*, Pers. INDIA. ≡ Fl. whitish.

11 Acanthus, TOURNF. *Bears Breech*.

- 1 *ilicifolius*, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. blue.

12 Barleria, LINN.

- 1 *Gibsoni*, Dalz. W. INDIA. s Fl. large, rosy-lilac.
 2 *Prionitis*, Linn. TROP. ANDIA. s Fl. yellow.
 3 *buxifolia*, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. rosy-purple.
 4 *mysorensis*, Roth. INDIA. s Fl. pale purple.
 Kan. Gubichi gida. ಗುಬಿಚಿ ಗಿಡ.
 5 *longiflora*, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. white.
 6 *cristata*, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. white.
 7 *rubra?* Ham. s Fl. rosy-red. Appears to be
 identical with *cristata*, except in colour.
 8 species. s Leaves white. Fl. long, tubular, and
 white.
 9 species. s Fl. blue.

13 Crossandra, SALISB.

- 1 *undulæfolia*, Salisb. INDIA AND CEYLON, Cultd.
 Fl. yellow.

14 Asystasia, BLUME.

- 1 *coromandeliana*, Nees. INDIA. s Fl. pink or
 pale-purple, often turning white.
 2 species. Small shrub with pale blue or violet
 flowers.

15 Eranthemum, LINN.

- 1 *malabaricum*, Clarke. INDIA. s Fl. whitish.
 2 *pulchellum*, Andr. NORTHERN INDIA. s Fl.
 blue. (See *Dædalacanthus nervosus*.)
 3 *album*, Nees. INDIA AND ANDAMANS. s Fl.
 white.
 4 *Andersoni*, Masters. SINGAPORE. s Fl. white.
 5 *pallidum*, s

- 6 bicolor, Schrank. ISL. LUCON. s Fl. white with reddish spots.
 7 nobilis. s
 8 elegans. s
 9 species. s
 10 species. s

16 Andrographis, WALL.

- 1 paniculata, Wall. *Nela vembu*. INDIA. ☉ H Fl. white, spotted rose-purple.
 2 serpyllifolia, Wight. c *Kan.* Saradāle gadde. ಸರದಾಳೆ ಗಡ್ಡೆ.

17 Gymnostachyum, NEES.

- 1 ceylanicum, Arn. INDIA AND CEYLON. s Fl. purple.

18 Lepidagathis, WILLD.

- 1 cristata, Willd. TROP. INDIA. c H Fl. pale white, brown spotted. *Kan.* Gantu kálu gadde. ಗಂತು ಕಾಳು ಗಡ್ಡೆ.
 2 fasciculata, Nees. TROP. INDIA. H Fl. whitish.

19 Justicia, LINN.

- 1 coccinea, Aubl. S. AMER. s Fl. scarlet.
 2 Betonica, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. s Fl. white, rose-spotted.
 3 gendarussa, Linn. INDIA AND CHINA. s Fl. white with rose spots. Much used as a green edging plant at Bangalore. *Kan.* Natchu kaddi. ನಚ್ಚು ಕಡ್ಡಿ.
 4 tranquebariensis, Linn. INDIA. s *Kan.* Kaddi yerakina gida. ಕಡ್ಡಿ ಯರಕಿನೆ ಗಿಡ.
 5 diffusa, var. A prostrate herb. INDIA.
 6 ,, var. *Hedyotidifolia*. s *Kan.* Búsi gida. ಬುಸಿ ಗಿಡ.
 7 procumbens, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. H *Kan.* *Nela bévina gida.* ನೆಲ ಬೇವಿನ ಗಿಡ.

8 species. An introduced shrub with terminal spikes of beautiful yellow flowers.

20 *Adhatoda*, NEES.

1 *vasica*, Nees. INDIA, CEYLON, AND SINGAPORE.
Fl. white. = *Kan.* A'dusóge gida. ಅಡುಸೋಗೆ
ಗಿಡ.

21 *Rhinacanthus*, NEES.

1 *communis*, Nees. INDIA. = *Kan.* Dodda patike
gida. Fl. white. ದೊಡ್ಡ ಪಟಿಕೆ ಗಿಡ.

22 *Ecbolium*, KURZ.

1 *Linneanum*, KURZ. INDIA AND ARABIA. = Fl.
greenish blue, peculiar.

23 *Graptophyllum*, NEES.

1	<i>hortense</i> , Nees.	INDIA (?)	=	} Foliage bronze or variegated. Flowers red to crimson.
2	" var. <i>picta</i> .	"	=	
3	" var. <i>atropurpurea</i>	"	=	

24 *Rungia*, NEES.

1 *repens*, Nees. INDIA. H
2 *parviflora*, Nees? A common weed.

25 *Dicliptera*, JUSS.

1 *Leonotis*? Dalz S. INDIA. H
2 *micranthes*, Nees. INDIA. H

26 *Peristrophe*, NEES.

1 *bicalyculata*, Nees. INDIA. H *Kan.* Sibi gida.
ಸಿಬಿ ಗಿಡ.
2 *lanceolaria*, Nees. INDIA. H
3 *tinctoria*, Nees. INDIA. Cultd. H

27 Cyrtanthera, NEES.

- 1 aurantiaca, Lindl. Mexico. ☉ s Fl. orange. (See *Aphelandra*.)
 2 Pohliana. S. AMER. s Fl. rosy-pink.

28 Aphelandra, R. BR.

- 1 cristata, H. K. W. INDIES. s Fl. red.

29 Meyenia, SCHLCHT.

- 1 erecta, Arrab. BRAZIL. s Fl. blue.
 2 „ fl. alba „ s Fl. white.

30 Fittonia, COFM.

- 1 argyroneura, Coem. PERU. H Leaves beauti-
 2 „ var. rubra-nerva. H fully marked

ORDER XCI.

VERBENACEÆ.

THE VERBENA FAMILY.

An Order of trees, shrubs and herbs ; mostly tropical. Its general morphology is closely allied to that of *Acanthaceæ* and *Labiatae*, and the strictly determinable points will be found in the structure of the ovaries and the disposition of the ovules in the three families. The one under notice has an entire, superior, and usually 4-celled ovary, with terminal style. The ovules are not attached by a hooked process, and the fruit is rarely capsular, being mostly a drupe or berry. The species are also much larger, as a rule, than we find them in the allied Orders here referred to. Examine species of Nos. 1, 5, 7 and 10.

1 Lantana, LINN.

- 1 indica, Roxb. INDIA. s *Kan. Kádu jóla gida.*
 ಕಾಡು ಜೋಳ ಗಿಡ. Fruit edible. Fl. white, pink, and purple.

- 2 *camara*, Linn. S. AMER. = *Kan. Náta hú gida.*
ನಾತ ಹೂ ಗಿಡ.

This shrub forms a good hedge, for which purpose it is extensively used in Bangalore. There are many varieties, as regards the colour of the flower, varying from pure white to deep orange and purple.

2 *Lippia*, LINN.

- 1 *nodiflora*, Rich. INDIA. H Fl. purple to white.
Kan. Kere hippali soppu. ಕೆರೆ ಹಿಪ್ಪಲಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

3 *Stachytarpheta*, VAHL. *Bastard Vervain.*

- 1 *indica*, Vahl. ☉ H INDIA AND AMER. Fl. blue.
2 *mutabilis*, Vahl. S. AMER. H Much larger than
No. 1. Fl. scarlet-rose.

4 *Priva*, ADANS.

- 1 *leptostachya*, Juss. INDIA AND AFRICA. H Fl.
white. *Kan. Sirantu gida.* ಸಿರಂತು ಗಿಡ.

5 *Verbena*, LINN. *Vervain.*

- 1 *officinalis*, Linn. Nundidroog H Fl. blue.
2 *bonariensis*, Linn. S. AMER. H Fl. bluish-purple.
3 *hybridus*, Hort. H Garden varieties succeed
well during our cold season, and are much
cultivated.
4 *Aubletia*? Linn. Amer. H

6 *Callicarpa*, LINN.

- 1 *lanata*, Linn. ☉ = INDIA. Fl. bluish-purple.

7 *Tectona*, LINN.

- 1 *grandis*, Linn. *Teak Tree.* INDIA. *Kan. Tégada.*
mara. ತೇಗದ ಮರ. Fl. creamy-white. pale blue
2 *Hamiltoniana*, Wall. = BURMAH. Fl.

8 Premna, LINN.

- 1 tomentosa, Willd. INDIA AND CEYLON. \mp Fl. yellowish. *Kan.* Nárave or Iji mara. ನಾರವೆ (ಈಜಿ)ಮರ.

9 Gmelina, LINN.

- 1 arborea, Linn. INDIA. \mp *Kan.* Kúli or kás-miri mara. ಕೂಲಿ (ಕಾಶ್ಮೀರಿ) ಮರ.
2 asiatica, (?) Linn. $\text{\textcircled{S}}$

10 Vitex, LINN.

- 1 trifolia, Linn. INDIA. $\text{\textcircled{S}}$ or \mp Fl. lavender.
2 Negundo, Linn. E. ASIA, INDIA AND CEYLON. $\text{\textcircled{S}}$ or \mp *Chaste Tree*. Fl. bluish-lavender. *Kan.* Nekkilu gida. ನೆಕ್ಕಿಲು ಗಿಡ.

NOTE.—There are two varieties designated the black (*kari*) and white, (*bili*) as indicated by the prevailing colour of the foliage.

- 3 altissima, Linn. INDIA. \mp Fl. blue. *Kan.* Návladi mara. ನವಾದಿ ಮರ.
4 pubescens, Vahl. INDIA AND CEYLON. \mp Fl. blue.

11 Clerodendron, LINN. Glory Tree.

- 1 fragrans, Vent. CHINA AND JAPAN. $\text{\textcircled{S}}$ Fl. double rose to white.
2 siphonanthus, R. Br. INDIA. $\text{\textcircled{S}}$ Fl. white.
3 phlomoides, Linn. INDIA. $\text{\textcircled{S}}$ Fl. creamy-white.
4 nutans, Wall. INDIA. $\text{\textcircled{S}}$ Fl. white.
5 squamatum, Vahl. INDIA AND CHINA. $\text{\textcircled{S}}$ Fl. scarlet.
6 roseum, (?) $\text{\textcircled{S}}$ Probably a var. of *fragrans*.
7 heterophyllum, Ait. AFRICA. $\text{\textcircled{S}}$ Fl. white.
8 inerme, Gært. INDIA AND CEYLON. Fl. white, *Kan.* Vishmadhári gida. ವಿಷಮಧಾರಿ ಗಿಡ.

- 9 Thomsoniæ, Balf. AFRICA. c Fl. white and red.
- 10 serratum, Spreng. INDIA AND CEYLON. s Fl. pale blue.
- 11 infortunatum, Gærtn. INDIA. s Fl. white-pink.
- 12 species ? A small tree having triangular foetid leaves and dull reddish flowers. Fruit not seen
Kan. Taggi mara. ತಗ್ಗಿ ಮರ.
- 13 Colebrookianum ? Nundidroog. s Fl. reddish.
Kan. Hutchu náre gida. ಹುಚ್ಚುನಾರೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 12 Holmskioldia, RETZ.**
1 sanguinea, Retz. NORTH INDIA AND CHINA. s Fl. red.
- 13 Petrea, LINN.**
1 volubilis, Linn. W. INDIES. c Fl. blue.
- 14 Duranta, LINN.**
1 *Ellisia*, Linn. AMER. s Fl. violet or pale blue.
2 „ var. *alba*. Fl. white. Beautiful hedges can be formed by these shrubs.
- 15 Aloysia, ORTEG.**
1 *citriodora*, Orteg. *Lemon Scented Verbena*.
CHILI. s Fl. pale purple.
- 16 Citharexylum, W.**
1 subserratum. AMERICA. Fl. white, in drooping racemes. ▯

 ORDER XCII.

LABIATÆ.

THE LABIATE FAMILY.

This large Order of aromatic herbs is most abundant in the north temperate parts of the world. Shrubby plants are rare. Note the square stem with opposite,

glandular, and exstipulate leaves; also the irregular flower with persistent calyx and deeply 4-lobed ovary, the latter being a special character in this family. The sacred herb 'tulasi' and its congeners are typical plants of the Order, and a careful dissection of their parts will instruct the enquirer better than any written diagnosis. India possesses 55 genera and about 340 species.

1 *Ocimum*, LINN.

- 1 *canum*, Sims. INDIA AND CEYLON. ♀ Fl. whitish. *Kan.* Nayi tulasi gida. ನಾಯಿ ತುಳಸಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 *Basilicum*, Linn. INDIA, ASIA AND AFRICA. ♀ *Sweet Basil.* Fl. white-purple. *Kan.* Kam-magaggare gida. ಕಮ್ಮಗಗರೆ ಗಿಡ.

Note the indigenous varieties *Bili*, (white) *Kam-magaggare*, and *Kari* (black) *Kammagaggare*. Also *Kasturi Kammagaggari*, which is supposed to be a distinct var. of *C. Basilicum*.

- 3 *gratissimum*, Linn. INDIA AND AFRICA. ♂ Fl. pale yellow.
- 4 *adscendens*, Willd. INDIA. ☉ Fl. pale rose.
- 5 *sanctum*, Linn. INDIA, ASIA, AND AUSTRALIA. ♀ Fl. white-purple. *Kan.* Tulasi gida. ತುಳಸಿ ಗಿಡ. This plant is held in great veneration by the Hindus. *Olle* (good) *tulasi*, *kari* (black) *tulasi* and *bili* (white) *tulasi* are so many varieties of the species.

2 *Orthosiphon*, BENTH.

- 1 *tomentosus*, var. *parviflora*. S. INDIA. ♂ *Kan.* Kadu Sanna patri gida. ಕಾಡು ಸಣ್ಣ ಪತ್ರಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 species. ♂ *Kan.* Pennajuttuve gida. ಪೆನ್ನಜುಟ್ಟುವೆ ಗಿಡ.

3 Plectranthus, LINN.

- 1 rivularis, Wight, INDIA. ☞ Fl. white. *Kan.*
Bili bendu gida. ಬಿಳಿ ಬೆಂಡು ಗಿಡ.
- 2 incanus, Link. INDIA. ☞ Fl. white.

4 Coleus, LOUR.

- 1 spicatus, Benth. S. INDIA. ☞
- 2 barbatus, Benth. INDIA AND CEYLON. ☞
- 3 aromaticus, Benth. INDIA. Cultd. ☞ *Kan.*
Dodda patri gida. ದೊಡ್ಡ ಪತ್ರಿ ಗಿಡ. *Indian*
Borage.
- 4 scutellarioides, Benth. AUSTRALIA. ☞

Garden varieties of the genus are much prized as fine-foilage plants.

5 Anisochilus, WALL.

- 1 paniculatus, Benth. INDIA. U. S.
- 2 dysophylloides, Benth. INDIA. (Nundidroog)
U. S. *Kan.* Bettada kurivellu gida. ಬೆಟ್ಟದ ಕುರಿ
ವೇಲು ಗಿಡ.

6 Lavandula, LINN.

- 1 spica, DC. *Lavender.* S. EUROPE. ☞ Fl. pale
blue.
- 2 Burmanni, Benth. INDIA. U. S. Fl. blue or
white.

7 Pogostemon, DESF.

- 1 Patchouli, Pellit. ☞ INDIA AND CEYLON. Cultd.
Fl. white. *Kan.* Patche tene gida. ಪಾಕ್ಚೆ ತೆನೆ ಗಿಡ.
Highly prized by the Hindus.
- 2 species. A scentless shrub.

8 Dysophylla, BLUME.

- 1 species. A low herb of paddy fields.

9 Perilla, LINN.

- 1 nankinensis. Introduced. A dark-leaved annual.

10 Mentha, LINN.

- 1 piperita, Linn. *Peppermint*. EUROPE, H Hind. Pudina, ಪುಡಿನೆ.
2 viridis, Linn. *Spearmint*. S. EUROPE. H

11 Origanum, LINN.

- 1 vulgare, Linn. *Common Marjorum*. EUROPE. H Fl. purplish.
2 Marjorana, Linn. *Sweet Marjorum*. N. AFRICA. ○

12 Thymus, LINN.

- 1 vulgaris, Linn. *Common Thyme*. S. EUROPE. H

13 Hyssopus, LINN.

- 1 officinalis, Linn. *Hyssop*. EUROPE. H

14 Melissa, LINN.

- 1 officinalis, Linn. *Balm*. EUROPE. H

15 Salvia, LINN.

- 1 officinalis, Linn. *Common Sage*. S. EUROPE. H Fl. pale blue. Kan. Karpúrada gida. ಕರ್ಪೂರದ ಗಿಡ.
2 coccinea, Linn. S. AMER. H Fl. scarlet.
3 splendens, Ker. MEXICO. H Fl. red.
4 patens, Cav. MEXICO. H Fl. blue.
5 argentea, Linn. CRETE. H *The Silvery Clary*. Fl. violet-blue.
6 plebeia, Br, INDIA. ○ Fl. whitish.

7 species. ☐ Fl. red.

8 species. ☐ Fl. silvery-violet to pale blue.

16 Marrubium, LINN.

1 vulgare, Linn. *White Horehound*. EUROPE. ☐ Fl. white.

17 Anisomeles, R. BR.

1 ovata, Br. INDIA AND CEYLON. ⊙ Fl. purple.
Kan. Mangamári soppu. ಮಂಗಳಮಾರಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

2 malabarica, Br. INDIA AND CEYLON. s Fl. purple. *Tel.* Mogabira chettu. ಮೊಗಬಿರ ಚೆಟ್ಟು.

18 Stachys, LINN.

1 lanata, Hort. *Woundwort*. EUROPE. ☐

19 Leonorus, LINN.

1 sibiricus, Linn. INDIA AND TROP. ASIA. ⊙ *Siberian Motherwort*.

20 Leucas, BENTH.

1 mollissima, Wall. INDIA. ☐ Fl. white.

2 aspera, Spreng. INDIA. ⊙ Fragrant pot-herb. Fl. white. *Kan.* Olle tumbe gida. ಒಳ್ಳೆ ತುಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ.

3 helianthemifolia, Desf. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. white. *Kan.* Kádu tumbe gida. ಕಾಡು ತುಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ.

4 zeylanica, Br. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. white. *Kan.* Hutchu tumbe. ಹುಚ್ಚು ತುಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ.

5 lanata, Benth. HILLS OF INDIA. s Fl. white.

21 Leonotis, BR.

1 nepetæfolia, Br. INDIA, TROP. ASIA AND AFRICA. ⊙ Fl. orange-red, in dense ball-like whorls. *Kan.* Kádu tunge gida. ಕಾಡು ತುಂಗೆ ಗಿಡ.

22 Gomphostemma, WALL.1 *eriocarpum*, Benth. S. INDIA. ≡**23 Rosmarinus, LINN.**1 *officinalis*, Linn. *Rosemary*. EUROPE. ≡

ORDER XCIII.

PLANTAGINÆ.

THE RIBWORT FAMILY.

A small Order of herbs with radical (ribbed) leaves, and axillary scapes bearing numerous small greenish flowers. The single species here entered is a good type of the family.

1 Plantago, LINN.1 *major*, Linn. TROP ASIA. INDIA. ≡ *Kan. Sira-*
potli gida. ಸಿರಪೊಟ್ಟಿ ಗಿಡ.

ORDER XCIV.

NYCTAGINÆ.

THE MARVEL OF PERU FAMILY.

Herbs, shrubs, or trees, with opposite or alternate leaves of unequal size. The latter are also entire and exstipulate. Flower monochlamydeous and usually involucrate. This is Oliver's first Order of *Incompleteæ*, and the term *perianth* is used to denote that one of the floral envelopes is wanting, or if present, that they are about equal in colour, size, and texture. The persistent tube of the perianth encloses the superior one-celled and one-seeded ovary. Note the small yellow flowers of *Bougainvillea*

rendered insignificant between the gaily coloured bracts (involucre) of that genus. Nos. 1, 3 and 4 should be studied.

1 *Boerhaavia*, LINN. *Hogweed*.

- 1 repens, Linn. INDIA. ♀ Fl. reddish.
- 2 „ var. procumbens, INDIA. ♀ Fl. yellow.
- 3 „ var. diffusa, INDIA. ♀ Fl. yellow, *Tel.*
A'da ataku mámidi áku. ಆಡ ಅಟಕುವನಮಿಡಿ ಆಕು.
- 4 repanda, Willd. INDIA. ♀ Fl. pink. *Kan.* Bek-
kina ajje balli. ಬೆಕ್ಕಿನ ಅಜ್ಜೆ ಬಲ್ಲೆ.

2 *Pisonia*, LINN.

- 1 alba, Spanoghe. ANDAMANS. *Lettuce Tree*.

3 *Mirabilis*, LINN.

- 1 Jalapa, Linn. Mexico. *Marvel of Peru*. ♀ Fl. various, red, white, yellow and spotted. *Kan.* Vibhúti, (Nálkughante hú) gida. ವಿಭೂತಿ (ನಾಲ್ಕು ಘಂಟೆ ಹೂ) ಗಿಡ. This showy herb has become a domestic weed in India. It is commonly known as the *Four-O'clock Plant*.

4 *Bougainvillea*, COMM.

- 1 spectabilis, Hook. S. AMER. ♂ Fl. yellow. Bracts violet-purple.
- 2 „ var. glabra, Lindl. S. AMER. ♂ Fl. yellow. Bracts mauve. These climbers grow and flower very profusely at Bangalore.
- 3 species ♂ Fl. yellow. Bracts dull-red.

ORDER XCV.

AMARANTACEÆ.

THE AMARANTH FAMILY.

A tropical Order of herbs including many species of "country greens," i.e. native vegetables. *Leaves* opposite

or alternate, exstipulate. *Flowers* small, scarious, and closely packed in terminal spikes or panicles. *Perianth* persistent, often partly concealing the membranous one-seeded fruit. *Stamens* 1—5. *Styles* 1—3. Nos. 2, 5 and 8 are good examples of the family. The indigenous shrub *Deeringia celcsuoides*, has a berried fruit.

1 *Deeringia*, R. BR.

1 celosioides, R. Br. INDIA. s Fl. white. Berry red.

2 *Celosia*, LINN.

1 argentea, Linn. *Silver-spiked Cockscomb*. TROP. ASIA. ☉ Fl. white. Kan. Anne soppu. ಅಣ್ಣೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

2 cristata, Linn. *Common Cockscomb*. CHINA. ☉ Fl. various, usually red or yellow.

3 polygonoides, Retz. INDIA. ☉ Fl. white.

3 *Allmania*, BR.

1 nodiflora, Br. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow. Kan. Budde soppu. ಬುದ್ಡೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

4 *Digera*, FORSK.

1 arvensis, Forsk. INDIA. ☉ Fl. greenish-white.

5 *Amarantus*, LINN.

1 spinosus, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ☉ Fl. greenish-white. Kan. Mullu dantu. ಮುಳ್ಳು ದಂಟು.

2 paniculatus, Linn. INDIA. Cultd. ☉ Fl. various, red, yellow and whitish.

„ var. speciosus. ☉ Fl. red. A handsome garden form.

3 caudatus, Linn. INDIA. Cultd. *Love-lies-bleeding*. *Prince's Feather*.

- 4 gangeticus, Linn. TROP. ASIA AND INDIA. ☉
Fl. white to red. *Kan.* Dantu Soppu. ದಂತು
ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

There are two well marked varieties, the one with pale stem and foliage, *Bili dantu*, (ಬಿಲಿ ದಂತು) and the other with reddish stem and foliage, *Kempu dantu* (ಕೆಂಪು ದಂತು).

- 5 „ var. melancholicus ruber. A coloured,
garden form.
6 „ var. tricolor. A variegated garden form.
7 „ var. inamcenus. INDIA. ☉ *Kan.* Harive
soppu. ಹರಿವೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
8 mangostanus, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ☉ *Kan.*
Chilkarive soppu, ಚಿಲ್ಕರಿವೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

There are also two varieties of this, the *Bili* (white) and the *Kempu* (red.)

- 9 viridis, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. greenish-white. *Kan.*
Dagli soppu. ದಗ್ಗಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು. (See *Euxolus cau-*
datum, Moq.)
10 *Blitum* var. *oleraceus*, Linn. INDIA. Cultd. ☉
Fl. reddish.
11 *polygamus*, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ☉
12 *salicifolius*, Hort. ☉ Variegated and willow-
leaved.

The varieties *Henderi*, and *Princess of Wales*, are cultivated in gardens, but I am at a loss where to place them in this vaguely defined genus. It is a remarkable fact that all the improved garden forms retrograde very rapidly in India ; and the intermediate forms which thus arise are most distracting.

6 *Pupalia*, JUSS.

- 1 *orbiculata*, Wight. INDIA. H
2 *atropurpurea*, Moq. INDIA. H *Kan.* Antu purule
gida. ಅಂತು ಪುರಳೆ ಗಿಡ.

7 *Ærua*, FORSK.

- 1 *javanica*, Juss. INDIA. A woolly undershrub. Fl. white.
- 2 *lanata*, Juss. INDIA AND CEYLON. U. S. Fl. white. *Kan.* Bili hindi soppu. ಬಿಳಿ ಹಿಂಡಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 3 *Monsonia*, Mart. INDIA. U.S. Fl. rose. *Kan.* Majjige béru gida. ಮಜ್ಜಿಗೆ ಬೇರು ಗಿಡ.

8 *Achyranthus*, LINN.

- 1 *aspera*, Linn. INDIA. H OR U. S. *Kan.* Uttaráni gida. ಉತ್ತರಾಣಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 „ var. *argentea*. H *Kan.* Bili uttaráni gida. ಬಿಳಿ ಉತ್ತರಾಣಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 species? INDIA. H *Kan.* Akki harive soppu. ಅಕ್ಕಿ ಹರಿವೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

The leaves are used as greens.

9 *Alternanthera*, FORSK.

- 1 *sessilis*, R. Br. INDIA. O *Kan.* Honogone soppu. ಹೊನೊಗೊನೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 2 *amabile* (?) Hort. AMER. H These herbs are extensively used as edgings to garden paths.
- 3 *spathulata* (?) H

10 *Gomphrena*, LINN.

- 1 *globosa*, Linn. *Globe Amaranth*. INDIA. O Fl. red. *Kan.* Rudrákshi hú gida? ರುದ್ರಾಕ್ಷಿ ಹೂ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 „ var. *alba*. O Fl. white.

11 *Iresine*, WILLD.

- 1 *Herbstii*, Hook. BRAZIL. H
 - 2 „ var. (?) H
 - 3 *Lindenii*, V. Houtte. ECUADOR. H
 - 4 *acuminata*, Hook. BRAZIL. H
- Valued for their dark-tinted foliage.

ORDER XCVI.

CHENOPODIACEÆ.

THE GOOSEFOOT FAMILY.

Herbs on the sea-shore, in saline tracts, and waste places in various parts of the world. Although nearly allied in structure, the Chenopods differ materially in habit from the Amaranths. Their flowers are also less numerous, more regular, and never scarious or chaffy. *Perianth* inferior, of 3—5 segments. *Stamens* opposite to the latter and usually 5 in number. *Anthers* 2-celled. *Ovary* superior, 1—celled and uniovulate. *Stigmas* 2—4. *Fruit* an utricle, often supported by an accrescent fleshy perianth.

1 Chenopodium, LINN. *Goosefoot*.

- 1 album, Linn. INDIA. H Fl. whitish. *Kan.* Hutchu, sakotti soppu. ಹುಚ್ಚು ಸಕ್ಕೊತ್ತಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 2 ambrosioides, Linn. INDIA. H

There are two varieties, one being red and the other white flowered.

2 Beta, LINN.

- 1 vulgaris, Linn. *Beet.* EUROPE. H

3 Spinacia, LINN.

- 1 oleracea, Linn. *Common spinach.* ARABIA. © *Kan.* Basale soppu. ಬಸಲೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

4 Atriplex, LINN.

- 1 hortensis, Linn. *Orache.* S. EUROPE. H *Kan.* Sakotti (gida) soppu. ಸಕ್ಕೊತ್ತಿ (ಗಿಡ) ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

We have a distinct variety with long narrow leaves, known in the local vernacular as *Nama Sakotti Soppu* ;

and so called as the leaves bear some resemblance to the Hindu (sacred) mark on the forehead.

2 repens, Roth. INDIA. U. S.

3 nummularia, Lindl. TROP. AUSTRALIA. s *The Salt Bush*.

5 Basella, LINN.

1 rubra, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. A succulent creeper with small red berries. Often cultd. as a pot-herb. *Kan.* Báyí basali balli. ಬಾಯಿ ಬಸಲಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

There is a distinct variety with white berries.

ORDER XCVII.

PHYTOLACCACEÆ.

THE POKEWEED FAMILY.

India possesses but one indigenous species of this small Order. The introduced plant, here entered, is typical in structure.

1 Rivina, PLUM.

1 lævis, Linn. TROP. AMER. AND W. INDIES. s
Fl. whitish. Berry bright red.

ORDER XCVIII.

POLYGONACEÆ.

THE BUCKWHEAT FAMILY.

Herbs, rarely shrubs, with alternate simple leaves, and conspicuous, ochreate, stipules. *Flowers* usually very small, with articulations on the pedicels. *Perianth* of

3—6 leaves, free or connate. *Stamens* 5—8. *Ovary* superior, 1-celled, 1-seeded; and usually three cornered. *Styles* 1—3 with an equivalent number of stigmas. The family is mostly prevalent in temperate parts of the world. The tank weed 'Niru ganagalu gida' affords a good type.

1 Polygonum, LINN.

- 1 plebejum, Br. INDIA. H
- 2 " var. indicum. MYSORE. ☉ *Kan.* Sira-nige soppu. ನೀರನಿಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 3 glabrum Willd. TROP. ASIA. AFRICA AND AMER. Fl. rose to white. *Kan.* Niru ganagalu gida. ನೀರು ಗಣಗಲು ಗಿಡ.
- 4 stagninum, Ham. INDIA. ☉ *Kan.* Kere bendu gida. ಕೆರೆ ಬೆಂಡು ಗಿಡ.
- 5 barbatum, Linn. INDIA AND TROP. ASIA. H Fl. white.
- 6 flaccidum, Meissn. Indian swamps. H Fl. pink.
- 7 chinense, Linn. INDIA AND CHINA. S Fl. white.

2 Fagopyrum, GÆRTN.

- 1 esculentum, Moench. EUROPE AND ASIA. ☉ *Buckwheat.* Fl. whitish.

3 Rheum, LINN.

- 1 Rhaponticum, Linn. ASIA. Cultd. form. H *Rhubarb.* This herb does not succeed in local cultivation.

4 Emex.

- 1 australis. Australia. An established weed. *Kan.* A'ne neggilu gida. ಅನೆ ನೆಗ್ಗಿಲು ಗಿಡ.

5 Rumex. LINN. Dock.

- 1 vesicarius, Linn. INDIA AND TROP. ASIA. ☉ *Kan.* Sukke soppu. ಸುಕ್ಕೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 2 species. H

6 Cocoloba, JACQ.

1 platyclada, F. Muell. E. AUSTR. s Fl. cream.

7 Antigonon, ENDL.

1 leptopus, Hook. S. AMER. c Fl. pink to reddish pink, showy.

 ORDER XCIX.
NEPENTHACEÆ.

THE PITCHER FAMILY.

A small Order of trailing or climbing, evergreen, undershrubs with alternate leaves and small diœcious flowers. The pitcher-like appendages to the midrib are strikingly characteristic of the family, which is limited to about 30 species of one genus. They are mostly found in the Malay Islands, and Trop. North Australia.

1 Nepenthes, LINN. *Pitcher Plant.*

1 Rafflesiana, Jack. Singapore. c

2 phyllamphora, Willd. Singapore. c

 ORDER C.
ARISTOLOCHIACEÆ.

THE BIRTHWORT FAMILY.

A tropical Order of herbs and shrubs, often climbing. *Leaves* alternate, entire or lobed, exstipulate. *Perianth* regular or irregular. In the genus *Aristolochia* very remarkable. *Stamens* 6, forming a compact ring at the base of the style. *Ovary* 4—6—celled with numerous seeds. *Fruit* capsular and berried.

1 Aristolochia, LINN.

- 1 bracteata, Retz. INDIA AND CEYLON. ♀ Fl. purple.
- 2 indica, Linn. *Indian Birthwort*. ♂ Fl. greenish-brown. *Kan.* I'swari béru. ಈಶ್ವರ ಬೇರು.
- 3 Bonplandii, Tenor. AMERICA. ♂ Fl. large, foetid, and greyish-purple.
- 4 ridicula, Bull. BRAZIL. ♂ Fl. cream and purple.
- 5 elegans, Bull. BRAZIL. ♂ Fl. purple with creamy articulations.

ORDER CI.

PIPERACEÆ.

THE PEPPER FAMILY.

An Order of herbs and shrubs mostly confined to tropical America. But *Piper Betle*, the so-called betel-leaf, is more universally known than any plant in India. Note the climbing habit, jointed stem, and aerial roots of many species. Also the small achlamydeous flowers closely packed in catkin-like spikes. *Stamens* 2—8, filaments jointed. *Ovary* one-celled, and usually one-ovuled. *Fruit* a one-seeded berry or coccus.

1 Piper, LINN.

- 1 longum, Linn. INDIA. Cultd. ♂ ♀ *Long Pepper*.
Kan. Hippali balli. ಹಿಪ್ಪಲಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 2 Chaba, Hunter. INDIA. Cultd. ♂
- 3 Betle, Linn. INDIA. Cultd. ♂ *Indian Betel Leaf*.
Kan. Vilyadele balli. ವೀಳ್ಯದೆಲೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 4 nigrum, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ♂ *Black Pepper*. Also *White Pepper*, according to the preparation. *Kan.* Menasu balli. ಮೆನಸು ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

- 5 *sylvestre*, Lamk. INDIA. C
 6 species, INDIA. C H

2 Peperomia, RUEZ. AND PAV.

- 1 *argyrea*, Hort. S. AMER. H
 2 " var. *arifolia*. H
 3 *eburnea*, Brazil. H
 4 species. Green-leaved succulent herb. } Foliage pretty.

ORDER CII.

M. RISTICEÆ.

THE NUTMEG FAMILY.

Tropical evergreen trees with alternate, entire, exstipulate leaves; and small, regular, dioecious flowers. *Perianth* 3-leaved and valvate in bud. *Anthers* 3 or more, 2-celled. *Fruit* fleshy, but ultimately dehiscent and 2-4 valved. Dissect the nutmeg-plant of gardens.

1 Myristica, LINN.

- 1 *fragrans*, Houtt. EASTERN MOLUCCAS. *Nutmeg Tree*. Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Jájikayi mara. ಜಾಜಿಕಾಯಿ ಮರ.
 2 *magnifica*, Bedd. INDIA. A handsome Malnad tree. *Kan.* Rámanadike mara. ರಾಮನಡಿಕೆ ಮರ.
 3 *longifolia*, Wall. NORTH INDIA. T

ORDER CIII.

LAURACEÆ

THE LAUREL FAMILY.

An aromatic Order of trees and shrubs mostly confined to warm parts of the world. *Leaves* alternate,

entire, exstipulate ; often gland-dotted and mostly evergreen. The special morphology of the family is found in the peculiar arrangement of the stamens, (anthers especially) and staminodes. *Ovary* superior, sessile, and 1—celled. *Ovule* solitary, suspended from the top of the cell. *Fruit* usually on a thickened peduncle, indehiscent. Note that the genera *Cassytha* (Filiform twining parasites) and *Hernandia* (Evergreen trees) form distinct tribes of the Order.

1 *Cinnamomum*, BLUME.

- 1 zeylanicum, Breyn. *Cinnamon*. CEYLON. † Fl. creamy-white. Kan. Lavangapatte mara. ಅವಂಗಪಟ್ಟೆ ಮರ.
 2 species (?) INDIA. † Kan. Yellaga mara. ಯಲ್ಲಗ ಮರ.

2 *Machilus*, NEES.

- 1 macrantha, Nees. S. INDIA. † Fl. whitish. Kan. Chittu tandri mara. ಚಿಟ್ಟುತಾಂಡಿ ಮರ.

3 *Alseodaphne*, NEES.

- 1 semecarpifolia, Nees. S. INDIA. †

4 *Litsæa*, LAMK.

- 1 species (?) A small tree in the Residency Park.

5 *Persea*, GÆRTN.

- 1 gratissima, Gært. *Alligator Pear*. TROP. AMER. † Fl. cream.

6 *Hernandia*, LINN.

- 1 bivalvis, Benth. E. AUSTR. †
 2 sonora, Linn. AMER. †

ORDER CIV.

PROTEACEÆ

THE PROTEA FAMILY.

An Order of trees and shrubs chiefly confined to the Southern Hemisphere. Abundant in Australia and South Africa. *Leaves* alternate or whorled, often toothed or pinnatisect; exstipulate, usually hard, rigid, and dry. *Flower* hermaphrodite. *Perianth* regular or irregular, 4-leaved, inferior. *Stamens* 4, inserted on the perianth. *Staminodes* or glands 4, hypogynous. *Ovary* oblique, 1-celled. *Ovules* definite or indefinite. *Fruit* capsular or otherwise. The so-called "Silver oak," *Grevillea robusta*, which is rapidly being established in Southern India, is a fair type of the family.

1 *Helicia*, LOUR.

1 *robusta*, Wall. INDIA AND JAVA. †

2 *Macadamia*, F. MUELL.

1 *ternifolia*, F. Muell. N. AUSTR. † *Australian Nut Tree*.

3 *Grevillea*, R. BR.

1 *Forsterii* (?)

2 *robusta*, Cunn. E. AUSTR. † *Silver Oak*. Fl. orange-yellow and scarlet.

4 *Hakea*, SCHRAD.

1 *leucoptera*, R. Br. AUSTR. s

2 *laurifolia* (?) AUSTR. s

3 species. AUSTR. s

ORDER CV.

ELÆAGNACEÆ

THE OLEASTER FAMILY.

A small Order of shrubs and trees. *Leaves* alternate, rarely opposite, entire, exstipulate, and usually covered with silvery scurf-scales. *Flowers* regular, in axillary cymes or clusters; white or pale-yellow. Note the one-seeded fruit usually enclosed in the enlarged tube of the perianth.

1 *Elæagnus*, LINN.

1 *hortensis*, M. Bieb. EUROPE. AND ASIA. Fl. yellow.

2 *latifolia*, LINN. INDIA AND CEYLON. c s Fl. pale-yellow. Kan. Hejjálada mara. ಹೆಜ್ಜಾಲದ ಮರ.

ORDER CVI.

LORANTHACEÆ

THE MISTLETOE FAMILY.

A large Order of evergreen, parasitic, shrubs. The tropical genus *Loranthus* counts about 60 Indian species. The position of these, clinging to trees and shrubs, at once marks their character. They have also showy tubular flowers, in red, yellow, and green colours. Fruit a 1-seeded berry. The old mango trees in Mysore are much infested by the species entered in this collection.

1 *Loranthus*, LINN.

1 *longiflorus*, Desrouss. India. p. s. Fl. pale-red, yellow and green. Kan. Badanike. ಬದನಿಕೆ.

2 " var. *bicolor*, INDIA. p. s. Fl. red and white. Kan. Sigare badanike. ಸಿಗರೆ ಬದನಿಕೆ.

3 species. INDIA. P. S. Fl. orange-yellow tipped green.

4 species. INDIA. P. S. Fl. small, pale yellow.

ORDER CVII.

SANTALACEÆ.

THE SANDALWOOD FAMILY.

Herbs, shrubs and trees. Some of the former are parasitical and so nearly allied to the *Loranthaceæ* that a careful study of the interior ovary is essential to decide the classification. The sandal tree, *Santalum album*, affords a yearly revenue to the Mysore State of about eight lakhs of rupees £80,000.

1 Santalum, LINN.

1 album, Linn. *Sandalwood Tree*. INDIA. (Mysore) Fl. straw to dull crimson. *Kan.* Srīgandha mara. ಶ್ರೀಗಂಧ ಮರ. The most valuable tree in the Mysore country.

ORDER CVIII.

EUPHORBIACEÆ

THE SPURGE FAMILY.

A large Order of tropical herbs, shrubs and trees, usually containing a milky juice. *Leaves* simple, very rarely divided, petiolate, and generally alternate or scattered. *Flowers* small, unisexual, (monœcious or dicecious). achlamydeous, or more commonly with 1—2 floral envelopes. *Perianth* inferior, occasionally double and sometimes wanting. *Stamens* various, but often 1—3, anthers 2-celled. *Ovary* superior, generally 3-celled with 1—2 pendulous ovules in each cell. *Fruit* capsular and dru-

paceous. Nos. 1, 4, 10, 13 and 20 are extreme types of this important but somewhat anomalous family.

1 *Euphorbia*, LINN. *Spurge*.

- 1 Bojeri, Hook. MADAGASCAR. s Densely prickly Bracts scarlet.
- 2 Tirucalli, Linn. *Milk-hedge*. INDIA AND AFRICA. † Kan. Kalli mara. ಕಳ್ಳಿ ಮರ. Fl. yellowish-green.
- 3 hypericifolia, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ⊙ Fl. pinkish-white.
- 4 pilulifera, Linn. INDIA AND AUSTRALIA. ⊙ *Rabbit Weed*, or *Asthma Plant*. Kan. Atche soppu, and Nene akki soppu. ಅಚ್ಚೆ (ನೆನೆಆಕ್ಕಿ) ನೋಪು.
- 5 thymifolia, Burm. INDIA, in moist tank-beds.
- 6 neriifolia, Linn. INDIA. A succulent shrub or small tree. Involucre yellow.
- 7 antiquorum, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. A large succulent shrub commonly used for fencing. Kan. Bonte kalli mara. ಬೊಂತೆಕಳ್ಳಿ ಮರ.
- 8 trigona, Haworth. INDIA. A succulent shrub, smaller in all its parts than the foregoing species, and more leafy.
- 9 helioscopia, Linn. NORTHERN INDIA AND EUROPE. Annual succulent.
- 10 species. A slender weed of cultivation.

2 *Buxus*, LINN.

- 1 sempervirens, Linn. *Box*. EUROPE. s Thrives indifferently at Bangalore.

3 *Bridelia*, WILLD.

- 1 retusa, Spreng. INDIA. † Kan. Gurige mara. ಗುರಿಗೆ ಮರ.

4 *Phyllanthus*, LINN.

- 1 reticulatus, Poir. INDIA. s

- 2 *Emblica*, Linn. TROP. INDIA AND CEYLON. *Awla Tree*. Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Nelli mara. ನೆಲ್ಲಿ ಮರ. Often spoken of in India as the gooseberry tree.
- 3 *maderaspatensis* (?) Linn. INDIA. † Fl. greenish-white
- 4 *urinaria*, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ☉
- 5 *simplex*, Retz. INDIA AND CHINA. ☉
- 6 *Niruri*, Linn. TROP. INDIA. ☉ *Kan.* Kirunelli gida. ಕಿರುನೆಲ್ಲಿ ಗಿಡ. An abundant weed.
- 7 species. Near to the above. Perhaps a variety. *Kan.* Akki soppu. ಅಕ್ಕಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 8 *distichus*, Muell. INDIA. Cultd. Madagascar, *Star Gooseberry Tree*. Fl. (See *Cicca disticha*, Linn.) *Kan.* Kirunelli mara. ಕಿರುನೆಲ್ಲಿ ಮರ.

5 *Glochidion*, FORST.

- 1 *zeylanicum*, A. JUSS. INDIA AND MALAY ISLANDS. †

6 *Flueggia*, WILLD.

- 1 *microcarpa*, Blume. INDIA AND CHINA. †

7 *Breynia*, FORST.

- 1 *rhamnoides*, MUELL. TROP. INDIA, CEYLON, AND CHINA. s or † *Kan.* Bili sūli gida. ಬಿಳಿ ಸೂಲಿ ಗಿಡ. Note also the varieties called Kari, and Anna sūli gida.

8 *Putranjiva*, WALL.

- 1 *Roxburghii*, Wall. INDIA. † Fl. yellowish.

9 *Antidesma*, LINN.

- 1 *Ghæsembilla*, Gært. INDIA AND CHINA. A small evergreen tree.

Fruit in racemed clusters, and like miniature apples, $\frac{1}{2}$ in,

10 Jatropha, LINN.

- 1 glandulifera, Roxb. INDIA AND TROP. AFRICA. s Fl. reddish-purple. *Kan.* Kari turuka haralu gida. ಕರಿ ತುರುಕ ಹರಳುಗಿಡ. Foliage greenish purple to bronze.
- 2 gossypifolia, Linn. Brazil. s Fl. purplish red.
- 3 multifida, Linn. S. AMER. *Coral Shrub.* Fl. scarlet.
- 4 panduræfolia, Andr. Cuba. s Fl. scarlet.
- 5 podagrica, Hook. S. AMER. Succulent shrub. Fl. scarlet.
- 6 curcas, Linn. INDIA, cultd. S. AMER. s or π *Physic or Purging Nut.* Fl. yellowish green. *Kan.* Turuka or Kádu haralu gida. ತುರುಕ (ಕಾಡು) ಹರಳುಗಿಡ.
- 7 species. A small shrub.

11 Manihot, POHL.

- 1 Glaziovii. *The Ceara Rubber.* S. AMER. s Fl. mottled.
- 2 utilissima, Pohl. S. AMER. *Tapioca and Bitter Cassava.* \equiv Fl. *Kan.* Kádu, or mara, genasu gadde. ಕಾಡು (ಮರ) ಗಿಣಿಸುಗಿಡೆ.

12 Aleurites, FORST.

- 1 moluccana, Willd. Pacific Islands. INDIA, cultd. *Belgaum Walnut Tree.* Fl. white.

13 Croton, LINN.

- 1 Tiglium, Linn. INDIA AND CHINA. Small tree. *Croton Oil Plant.* Fl. greenish-yellow. *Kan.* Jápálada gida. ಜಾಪಾಳದ ಗಿಡ.

Note—A list of the numerous varieties cultivated under this generic name (but properly under the genus *Codiaeum*) will be found at the end of the Catalogue. These plants have made their appearance in local gardens within the past fifteen years.

14 Givotia, GRIFF.

- 1 rottleriformis, Griff. INDIA AND CEYLON. †

15 Codiaëum, JUSS.

- 1 variegatum, Blume. INDIA, cultd. MOLUCCA ISLANDS. †

The so-called "garden crotons" originate mostly from this shrub, of which they are so many varieties.

16 Chrozophora, NECK.

- 1 plicata, A. Juss. INDIA. † On the margins of tanks. The *C. prostrata* of Dalzell.

17 Acalypha, LINN.

- 1 indica, Linn. *Cupamani*. (Tam.) INDIA. © *Kan.* Kuppi gida. ಕುಪ್ಪಿ ಗಿಡ. A native emetic.
 2 fallax, Muell. INDIA AND CEYLON. ©
 3 eremorum, Muell. AUSTRALIA. s
 4 " var. glabrata. s (See *tricolor*, Hort.)
 5 marginata, Spr. S. S. ISLANDS. s
 6 macrophylla. From CALCUTTA.
 7 species. Shrub with bronze, acuminate, twisted leaves.

18 Trewia, LINN.

- 1 nudiflora, Linn. *Kat-Kumbala Mara*. ಕಾಟ ಕುಂಬಲ ಮರ. INDIA. † Male flowers in pale yellow catkins.

19 Mallotus, LOUR.

- 1 philippinensis, Muell. INDIA AND BURMA. *Kamabala Dye Tree*. Fl. rusty. *Kan.* Kunkumada mara. ಕುಂಕುಮದ ಮರ.

20 Ricinus, LINN.

- 1 communis, Linn. *Castor-oil Plant*. INDIA. © *Kan.* Haralu gida, ಹರಳು ಗಿಡ.

2 communis, variety. ☉ Smaller than the above. *Kan.* Chittu haralu gida. ಚಿಟ್ಟು ಹರಳು ಗಿಡ.

21 *Gelonium*, ROXB.

1 lanceolatum, Willd. INDIA. ♂ Male Fl. creamy white. A pretty tree of conical form.

22 *Tragia*, LINN.

1 involucrata, Linn. INDIA. ♂ With stinging hairs.

23 *Dalechampia*, PLUM.

1 Roeziana rosea, A Muell. MEXICO. ♂

24 *Sapium*, P. BR.

1 sebiferum, Roxb. CHINA. *Tallow Tree.*

2 discolor, Muell. CHINA AND MALACCA. ♂ (Syn *Excoecaria discolor.*)

25 *Excoecaria*, LINN.

1 robusta, Hook. INDIA. (Coorg) ♂

26 *Baloghia*, ENDL.

1 lucida, Endl. NORFOLK ISLD. AND E. AUST. ♂

27 *Poinsettia*, GRAHAM.

1 pulcherrima, Graham. MEXICO. ♂ Bracts scarlet.

2 „ var. alba. ♂ Bracts white.

28 *Hura*, LINN.

1 crepitans, Linn. *Sand-box Tree.* S. AMER.

29 *Anda*,

1 Gomesii. BRAZIL. ♂ Fruit a very large nut. Fl. white.

30 Hevea, MUELL.

- 1 *brasiliensis*, Muell. BRAZIL. \mp *Para Rubber*.
- 2 *spruceana*, Muell. BRITISH GUIANA. \mp This also affords *Para rubber*.

31 Xylophylla, LINN.

- 1 *angustifolia*, Willd? JAMAICA. A rigid shrub with phyllodinous leaves.

32 Pedilanthus, NECK.

- 1 *tithymaloides*, Poit. WEST INDIES. Naturalised in India. $\text{\$}$ Involucre scarlet and slipper-shaped.
- 2 „ var. *variegata*. $\text{\$}$

33 Synadenium.

- 1 *Grantii*. A perennial succulent attaining 12—15 feet. The venation of the leaf is reddish in colour and very beautiful. Introduced.

ORDER CIX.

URTICEÆ.

THE NETTLE AND FIG FAMILY.

An extensive Order of chiefly tropical herbs, shrubs and trees. But the species differ so considerably in general architecture, and form of inflorescence, that some botanists prefer to treat the group as two or more distinct families. *Example-Cannabineæ*, (the hemps) *Moreæ*, (the mulberries and figs) *Artocarpeæ*, (the breadfruit and Jack) and *Urticeæ*, the nettles proper. It is necessary therefore to examine types

selected from the several tribes which otherwise substitute this important Order, and although it is admitted that extreme forms might well represent distinct families, still it is more natural and convenient to treat them as one. Fig trees are abundant throughout Mysore, and it is often remarked by the people that they have no flowers. This mistake arises from the latter being concealed within the fleshy receptacle, which is popularly known from the beginning as the fruit. A young fig is therefore the receptacle of the inflorescence. *Leaves* stipulate and mostly alternate. *Flowers* minute, monœcious or dioecious. *Stamens* equal to the perianth lobes and opposite to them. *Ovary* 1—, celled and 1—ovuled. Examine species of Nos. 4, 7, 9 10 and 11.

1 *Celtis*, LINN.

1 *Wightii*, Planch. INDIA. † *Kan.* Bendu mara.
ಬಂಡು ಮರ.

2 *Trema* LOUR.

1 *orientalis*, Blume. INDIA. † *Charcoal Tree.* *Kan.*
Gorklu mara. ಗೋರ್ಲಕ್ಕು ಮರ.

3 *Humulus*, LINN.

1 *lupulus*, Linn, N. AMER. *The Hop.* c

4 *Cannibis*, TOURNEF.

1 *sativa*, Linn. *Hemp.* TROP. ASIA. © *Kan.* Bangi
soppu gida. ಬಂಗಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು ಗಿಡ.
Cultivation prohibited in Mysore.

5 *Streblus*, LOUR.

1 *asper*, LOUR. INDIA AND CHINA. s † *Kan.* Mitli
mara. ಮಿಟ್ಟಿ ಮರ. The Siam "Ton-khoi" from
which paper is manufactured.

6 Broussonetia, VENT.

- 1 papyrifera, Vent. CHINA AND JAPAN. † Fl. dull yellow. *Paper Mulberry*.

7 Morus, LINN.

- 1 alba, Linn. *White Mulberry*. ASIA. † Fruit white or red, cultd.
 2 indica, Linn. *Indian Mulberry*. † or s *Silkworm Mulberry*. Fruit red. Kan. Reshme or kambali gida. ರೇಷ್ಮೆ (ಕಂಬಳಿ) ಗಿಡ.
 3 atropurpurea, Roxb. CHINA. † Fruit dark-purple and very long.
 4 nigra, Linn. EUROPE. *Black Mulberry*. †
 5 lævigata, Wall. INDIA. † Fruit yellowish white, insipid, and long-cylindric.

8 Dorstenia, LINN.

- 1 brasiliensis, Linn. TROP. AMER. † Affords the '*Contrayerva Root*' of shops.

9 Ficus, LINN. Fig Tree.

- 1 gibbosa var. parasitica, Koen. INDIA. † Kan. Godu mitli mara. ಗೊಡ್ಡು ಮಿಟ್ಟಿ ಮರ.
 2 bengalensis, Linn. INDIA. *The Banyan*. † Fruit sessile, in pairs, large and reddish. Kan. A'lada mara. ಅಲಡ ಮರ.
 3 mysorensis, Heyne. INDIA. † Fruit sessile, in pairs, large, orange to orange-red. Kan. Góni mara. ಗೋಣಿ ಮರ.

This is the largest species in the Mysore country. It is not unusual to find specimens with trunk 30 feet in circumference, and head diameter 140 feet.

- 4 *tomentosa*, Roxb. INDIA AND CEYLON. † Fruit in sessile pairs, rusty-grey ; medium sized. *Kan.* Kallálada mara. ಕಲ್ಲಾಲದ ಮರ.
- 5 *indica*, Linn. INDIA. † Fruit in crowded sessile pairs, yellowish red ; medium sized. *Kan.* A'la mara. ಅಲ ಮರ. This is also called the 'Banyan' by English denizens.
- 6 *Benjamina*, Linn. JAVA, SUMATRA. † Fruit in scattered sessile pairs, rusty-red ; the size of a large pea. A graceful evergreen tree cultivated in India for scenic effect. Commonly known as the *Java Fig*.
- 7 „ var. *comosa*, Kurz. TIMOR. SUMATRA. † This only resembles *Benjamina* in leaf, and I certainly think it should be maintained as a distinct species. Fruit in scattered sessile pairs, the size of a cherry, rich orange.
- 8 *elastica*, Roxb. NORTH INDIA AND BURMA. † *India Rubber Tree*. Fruit in sessile pairs, small, oblong, pale yellow.
- 9 *retusa*, Linn. INDIA AND CHINA. † Fruit in sessile pairs, small, dull yellow to red. *Kan.* Pilálada mara. ಪಿಲಾಲದ ಮರ.
- 10 „ var. *nitida*, Thunb. INDIA. Only differing from the above in form of leaf and quantity of aerial roots.
- 11 *religiosa*, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. † *The Sacred Peepul*. Fruit in sessile pairs, the size of a large pea, reddish-purple. *Kan.* Arali, rági, or aswatha mara. ಅರಳಿ (ರಾಗಿ, ಅಸ್ವತ್ಥ) ಮರ.
- 12 *Tsiela*, Roxb. INDIA AND CEYLON. † Fruit sessile, crowded, globose, medium sized and purplish. *Kan.* Bili basuri mara. ಬಿಳಿ ಬಸುರಿ ಮರ.

- 13 *infectoria*, Roxb. INDIA AND CEYLON. † Fruit in sessile pairs, the size of a large pea, changing from greenish-white to red. *Kan.* Kari basuri mara. ಕರಿ ಬಸುರಿ ಮರ.
- 14 *heterophylla*, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. † Fruit large, solitary and pear-shaped. This includes *F. repens*, Willd. and *F. scabrella*, Roxb.
- 15 *asperrima*, Roxb. INDIA AND CEYLON. † *Sandpaper Tree*. The leaves are used to burnish steel. Fruit stalked, large, yellow to purple. *Kan.* Gargatti mara. ಗರತ್ತಿ ಮರ.
- 16 *hispida*, Linn. INDIA. † Fruit mostly on the trunk, stalked, turbinate or obovoid; yellowish. *Kan.* Kádatti mara. ಕಾಡತ್ತಿ ಮರ.
- 17 *Roxburghii*, Wall. NORTHERN INDIA. † Leaves very large, nearly orbicular. Fruit large, turbinate, crowded at the base of the trunk; russet-brown.
- 18 *glomerata*, Roxb. INDIA AND CEYLON. † Known as the "*Country Fig*". Fruit large, crowded on the trunk and main limbs, much eaten by swine and cattle. *Kan.* Atti mara. ಅತ್ತಿ ಮರ.
- 19 *saemocarpa*? Miq. INDIA. † Fruit large, subglobose. *Kan.* Kabbasuri mara? ಕಬ್ಬಸುರಿ ಮರ?
- 20 *macrophylla*, Desf. EAST. AUST. † *Moreton Bay Fig*. Fruit in axillary pairs, stalked, large, ovoid, purple with orange spots. In foliage this tree is not unlike *F. elastica*.
- 21 *Cunninghami*, Miq. QUEENSLAND. † Fruit not seen.
- 22 *carica*, Linn. EUROPE. *The Edible Fig*. † or † *Kan.* Anjur gida. ಅಂಜೂರ್ ಗಿಡ.
- 23 species. A large umbrella-shaped tree found among rocks. Leaves oblong, rather small,

covered on the underside by tawny tomentum. Fruit small, round and sessile. *Kan.* Kallatti mara. ಕಲ್ಲತ್ತಿ ಮರ.

24 species. A large tree somewhat resembling *F. religiosa*. *Kan.* Gilke mara. ಗಿಲ್ಕೆ ಮರ.

25 species. A large tree. KANKANHALLI JUNGLE. *Kan.* Séluvarada mara. ಸೇಳುವಾರದ ಮರ.

10 Artocarpus, LINN.

1 *incisa*, Linn. *Breadfruit Tree*. PACIFIC ISLANDS.

2 *integrifolia*, Linn. *Jack Tree*. INDIA. *Kan.* Halasina mara. ಹಲಸಿನ ಮರ.

3 *hirsuta*, Lamk. INDIA. † *Kan.* Heb. halasina mara. ಹೆಬ್ ಹಲಸಿನ ಮರ.

4 *Cannoni*. A tree with copper-coloured leaves. Recently introduced. Fruit a small purple fig.

11 Urtica, LINN.

1 *parviflora*, Roxb. INDIA. *Nilgiri Nettle*. † *Kan.* A'ne gajje gida? ಅನೆ ಗಜ್ಜೆ ಗಿಡ?

12 Fleurya, GAUD.

1 *interrupta*, Gaud. INDIA. ⊙ Stinging. *Kan.* Churachurakana gida? ಚುರಚುರಕನ ಗಿಡ?

13 Girardinia, GAUD.

1 *heterophylla*, Dcne. INDIA. † Stinging.

2 „ „ *palmata*, NILGIRIS. Stinging.

14 Pilea, LINDL.

1 *Gardneri*, BRAZIL. † *The Gunpowder or Cannon Plant*. This appears to be a larger form of *P. muscosa*, Lindl.

15 Boehmeria, JACQ.1 *nivea*, Hook. MALAY ISLANDS, CHINA AND JAPAN.*Rhea Fibre* or *Grass-cloth Plant.* s2 *malabarica*, Wedd. NORTHERN AND WESTERN INDIA. s3 *platyphylla*, Don. ALPINE INDIA. s**16 Pouzolzia, GAUD.**1 *pentandra*? Benn. INDIA. ☉**17 Debregeasia, GAUD.**1 *velutina*, Gaud. HILLS OF INDIA. s Fruit clustered, orange-yellow. (See *Conocephalus niveus*, Wight.)

ORDER CX.

PLATANACEÆ.

THE PLANE-TREE FAMILY.

This European Order of deciduous trees is represented in the north of India (North-Western Himalaya) by the Oriental Plane. But the latter is not truly indigenous to this country.

1 Platanus, LINN.1 *orientalis*, LINN. LEVANT. ☉ *The Oriental Plane.*

ORDER CXI.

CASUARINEÆ.

THE TINIAN PINE FAMILY.

A small Order of leafless trees and shrubs. Mostly Australian, but also scattered in the Malay and Pacific

Islands. The introduced *Casuarina equisetifolia*, Forst. is extensively cultivated in Mysore, and other parts of India, as a remunerative fuel-tree. It is a graceful pine-like tree, and the mournful sighing of its fluted branchlets is a familiar sound to those who frequent its groves. The proper leaves are reduced to mere scales at the tips of the branchlets. *Flowers* unisexual, monœcious, and dull red. In a country where there are no pines, the scenic effect of this genus is remarkable.

1 *Casuarina*, LINN.

1 *equisetifolia*, Forst. CHITTAGONG, southward to MALAY ISDS. AND AUSTRALIA. *The Tinian Pine, and Beefwood Tree.* Kan. Késarika mara. ಕೇಸರಿಕೆ ಮರ.

2 *Decaisneana*, F. v. Mueller. CENTRAL AUSTR. †

3 *glauca*, Sieber. AUSTRALIA. *The Desert She-oak.*

4 *torulosa*, Aiton. SOUTH-EAST AUSTRALIA. †

5 *tephrosperma*, Miq. AUSTRALIA. †

6 *suberosa*, Willd. *She-oak.* SOUTH EAST AUSTRALIA.

7 *quadrivalvis*, Labill. S. E. AUSTRALIA. †

ORDER CXII.

CUPULIFERÆ.

THE OAK FAMILY.

An Order of trees and shrubs mostly confined to the northern hemisphere. Indian species are somewhat abundant in the Himalaya but do not occur on the plains. The specimen in the garden is a stunted tree of 8—10 feet. It is unproductive of flowers and fruit.

1 *Quercus*, LINN. *The Oak.*

1 species. A small tree. Introduced.

ORDER CXIII.

SALICACEÆ.

THE WILLOW FAMILY.

This Order includes but two genera, *Salix* and *Populus*. But these comprise many species of cold-country trees and shrubs. *Leaves* simple, alternate, deciduous. *Flowers* in dicecious catkins.

1 *Salix*, LINN.

1 tetrasperma, Roxb. *Indian Willow*. INDIA. †

Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Niravanji mara. ನಿರವಂಜಿ ಮರ.

2 *babylonica*, Linn. *Weeping Willow*. ASIA. † Fl. pale yellow.

ORDER CXIV.

CERATOPHYLLÆ.

An aquatic family of one species. A tank weed of variable character.

1 *Ceratophyllum*, LINN.

1 *demersum*, Linn. ♣ H ALL TEMP. AND TROP. COUNTRIES.

CLASS II.—GYMNOSPERMÆ.

ORDER CXV.

CONIFERÆ.

THE PINE FAMILY.

A large Order of trees and shrubs abundantly produced in the temperate and cold latitudes of the northern hemisphere. The tribe *Araucariæ* is mostly confined to the southern hemisphere, *viz.*, Australia, New Zealand and South America. *Leaves* small, rigid, needle-like or broadly subulate. *Flowers* unisexual, in catkins or cones, according to sex. The family is divided into six or more well-defined tribes. Woods of *Casuarina equisetifolia* bear a striking resemblance to the pine forests of northern regions, and in this respect are grateful to European denizens. The rapid spread of this tree, in some localities, will greatly improve the landscape features of the plains.

1 *Cupressus*, LINN. *Cypress Tree*.

- 1 *torulosa*, Don. WESTERN HIMALAYA. † *The Nepaul Cypress*.
- 2 *sempervirens*, Linn. EUROPE AND ASIA MINOR. † *The Upright Cypress*.
- 3 *Funebris*, Endl. CHINA. † Branches horizontal, branchlets weeping.
- 4 *lusitanica*, Mill. INDIA, cultd. † *The Goa Cypress*.
- 5 *Lawsoniana*, Murray. NORTHERN CALIFORNIA. †

6 macrocarpa, Hartweg † *The Californian, Cypress.*

7 species. † Introduced from EUROPE.

2 Juniperus, LINN.

1 chinensis, Linn. *Chinese Juniper.* †

3 Podocarpus, L'HERIT.

1 chinensis, Wall. CHINA. †

2 latifolia, Wall. INDIA. † This appears to be the only species that affects the south-western Peninsula.

4 Dammara, RUMPH.

1 robusta, C. Moore. E. AUSTR. † *The Queensland Kauri.*

2 australis, Lamb. *New Zealand Pine.* Also, *Kauri Pine.* A striking conical tree.

5 Pinus, DU. ROI.

1 longifolia, Roxb. *The Cheer Pine.* HIMALAYA. †

2 excelsa, Wall. TEMP. HIMALAYA. †

6 Frenela, MIRB.

1 Gunnii, Endl. *Tasmanian Pine.* †

2 columellaris, F. Muell. AUSTR. †

7 Araucaria, HEUK AND HÖCHST

1 Cookii, R. Br. *Caledonian Pine.*

N. CALEDONIA. †

2 Bidwillii, Hook. *Bunya Bunya.*

E. AUSTR. †

3 Cunninghamii, Ait. *Mortean Bay*

Pine. E. AUSTR. †

4 species. AUSTR. †

Strikingly handsome trees for scenic planting. No. 2, is the best.

8 Abies, JUSS.

1 excelsa, D.C. *Norway Spruce.* †

2 Douglasii, Lindl. N. AMERICA. †

9 Wellingtonia, LINDL.

- 1 gigantea, Lindl. California. *The Mammoth Tree*.
(See *Sequoia gigantea*, Torrey.)

10 Cryptomeria, DON.

- 1 Japonica, Thunb. JAPAN AND CHINA. †

11 Thuja, TOURNEF.

- 1 orientalis. Linn. *Arbor Vitæ*, CHINA. †

12 Retinospora, ZUCC.

- 1 plumosa. †
2 Standishii. †
3 lycopodioides †

ORDER CXVI.

CYCADACEÆ.

THE CYCAS FAMILY.

A small tropical family of shrubs, or unbranched miniature trees. The simple scaly trunk, surmounted by a horizontal crown of frond-like (pinnate) leaves, makes the Order conspicuous. In popular opinion the various species are viewed as palms or tree-ferns, but it should be noted by the student that they are neither one nor the other, but true gymnosperms.

1 Cycas, LINN.

- 1 revoluta, Thunb. JAPAN. s
2 circinalis, Linn. INDIA. s or small tree, *Kan.*
Goddu ichalu mara. ಗೊಡ್ಡು ಈಚಲು ಮರ.
3 Rumphii, Miq. s or small tree.
4 Beddomei, Dyer. EASTERN GHATS. s
5 species? Like *circinalis* but longer in leaf, and deciduous.

2 Macrozamia, MIQ.

- 1 ceylandica. s

3 Encephalartus, LEHM.

- 1 species from CALCUTTA. s

CLASS III MONOCOTYLEDONS.**ORDER CXVII.****HYDROCHARIDÆ.****THE FROGBIT FAMILY.**

Aquatic herbs, mostly in fresh water. Often entirely submerged. *Leaves* undivided. *Flowers* unisexual, spathaceous and regular. *Perianth* leaves 3—6. *Ovary* inferior. *Fruit* mostly indehiscent. *Seeds* numerous. The plants named in this list are plentiful in the Ulsur tank.

1 Hydrilla, RICHARD.

1 verticillata, Casp. Common in tanks. A H

2 Lagarosiphon, HARE.

1 Roxburghii, Benth. INDIA. A H

3 Vallisneria, LINN.

1 spiralis, Linn. INDIA. S. EUROPE AND AMER.
A H

4 Blyxa, THOUARS.

1 Roxburghii? Rich. Indian tanks. © A

5 Ottelia, PERS.

1 alismoides, Pers. INDIA AND CEYLON. H Fl.
white.

ORDER CXVIII.**ORCHIDÆ.****THE ORCHID FAMILY.**

An Order of herbs (epiphytal and terrestrial) comprising upwards of 5,000 species. The epiphytal class

abounds in tropical and sub-tropical parts of the world, while 'ground orchids' are more abundant in temperate regions. The diagnostic characters of the family are marked by tubers, or, in the case of aerial orchids, pseudobulbs, very handsome irregular flowers, gynandrous stamens, and an inferior ovary. But for closer observation the student must obtain a key to the Tribes and numerous sub-tribes of this enormous family. Orchids abound largely in the hill tracts of India and Burmah, where many fine species are easily procured. Their cultivation under glass has proved so successful that, in Europe, they are now the most fashionable flowers of the day. The genus *Vanilla* affords an aromatic fruit which commands a high market value. It may be seen in local gardens, as also the operation of fertilising its flowers, which is necessary to produce the fruit.

1 *Dendrobium*, SWARTZ. *Epiphytic Herbs.*

- 1 *barbatulum*, Lindl. WESTERN GHATS. Fl. small, white.
- 2 *formosum*, Roxb. TROP. HIMALAYA. BURMAH. Fl. large, white with golden disk.
- 3 *draconis*, Reichb. BURMAH. Fl. ivory-white, disk reddish.
- 4 *albo-sanguineum*, Lindl. BURMA. Fl. large, creamy-white with red bars on the lip.
- 5 *crumenatum*, Swartz. BURMA. Fl. large, white.
- 6 *secundum*, Wall. BURMAH. Fl. deep red to white, with yellow.
- 7 *revolutum*, Lindl. Tenasserim. Fl. white with brown lip.
- 8 *Jerdonianum*, Wight. WESTERN GHAT. Fl. yellow.

- 9 scabrilinque, Lindl. BUMAH. Fl. white, lip yellow and green.
- 10 primulinum, Lindl. NEPAL AND SIKKIM. Fl. medium, pale-pink to primrose.
- 11 cretaceum, Lindl. BURMAH. Fl. chalky-white, lip streaked with crimson.
- 12 Pierardi, Roxb. NORTH INDIA AND BURMAH. Fl. medium, rose, with cream to yellow lip.
- 13 Crystallinum, Reichb. TROP. HIMALAYA, BURMAH. Fl. medium, white purple tipped; lip orange.
- 14 Bensoniæ, Reichb. BURMAH. Fl. medium, pale yellow or white; lip yellow with 2 purple spots.
- 15 aqueum, Lindl. NILGIRIS. Fl. cream-white, lip pale yellow. (See *D. album*, W.)
- 16 nobile, Lindl. EASTERN HIMALAYA. BURMAH, Fl. purple or white with purple tips and lip.
- 17 Parishii, Reichb. UPPER BURMAH. Fl. medium rose-purple or white, lip with 2 maroon blotches.
- 18 Falconeri, Hook. N. INDIA AND UPPER BURMAH. Fl. large, white tipped with purple, lip white, with golden zone and purple disk.
- 19 pendulum, Roxb. SIAM, BURMAH. (See *D. crassinode*.)
- 20 Wardianum, Warner. ASSAM AND BURMAH. Fl. large, white tipped with rosy-magenta, lip white and yellow with 2 crimson spots.

- 21 *gratiosissimum*, Reichb. BURMAH. Fl. large, white with rosy-purple tips; disk yellow or golden. (See *D. Boxalli*, Reichb.)
- 22 *Aphrodite*, Reichb. BURMAH. Fl. pale primrose to white, lip orange and purple. (See *D. notatum*, Lindl.)
- 23 *Devonianum*, Paxt. NORTHERN INDIA, BURMAH, &c. Fl. large rosy-white tipped with purple, lip deeply fringed, white with purple zone and 2 orange spots.
- 24 *Dalhousieanum*, Paxt. EASTERN HIMALAYA. BURMAH. Fl. large, cream, suffused with rose; lip with 2 large maroon blotches.
- 25 *tortile*, Lindl. BURMAH. Fl. rosy-lilac, with yellow lip.
- 26 *Calceolaria*, Carey. TROP. HIMALAYA. BURMAH. Fl. large golden yellow to rosy-purple, lip with 2 maroon or purple blotches, but usually closed. (See *D. moschatum*, Wedl.)
- 27 *fimbriatum*, Hook. NORTHERN INDIA AND BURMAH. Fl. medium, orange-yellow.
 „ var. *oculata*, Hook. The same with a purple blotch in the throat.
- 28 *chrysanthum*, Wall. TROP. HIMALAYA. Fl. medium, waxy-yellow with crimson spot.
- 29 *densiflorum*, Wall. NORTHERN INDIA AND BURMAH. Fl. in dense pendant racemes, dull-white with orange lip.
- 30 „ var. *thyrsiflorum*, Reichb. Although reduced to a variety of the foregoing species, this plant is much the finer of the two. Fl.

in large racemes, pure white with rich orange lip.

- 31 *aggregatum*, Roxb. ASSAM. BURMAH. Fl. medium. Orange-yellow.
- 32 *chrysotoxum*, Lindl. ARRACAN AND BURMAH. Fl. pale-yellow, lip orange and gold, spotted red.
- 33 *Farmerii*, Paxt. ASSAM. BURMAH. Fl. whitish tinged with pink or rose, lip white with rich golden centre.
- 34 *Palpebræ*, Lindl. NORTHERN INDIA. BURMAH. Fl. white tinged with rosy-pink, lip whitish with orange disk.
- 35 *capillipes*, Reichb. UPPER BURMAH. Fl. golden yellow with deep orange blotch.
- 36 species. Undetermined.
- 37 species. „ A NILGIRI plant.

Note.—The 'Flora of British India' describes 158 species of this splendid genus.

2 *Bulbophyllum*, THOUARS. Pseudobulbous herbs with creeping rhizome.

- 1 *fusco-purpureum*? Wight. NILGIRIS. Fl. purple.
- 2 species. Fl. yellow.

3 *Eria*, LINDL. *Epiphytes*.

- 1 *polystachya*, A. Rich. NILGIRIS. Fl. small, yellowish.
- 2 species? Fl. small, greenish-white.
- 3 *Dalzelli*? Lindl. W. GHAUTS. Fl. yellow.

4 Phajus, LOUR. *Terrestrial or Epiphytic Herbs.*

- 1 Wallichii, Lindl. N. INDIA AND BURMAH. Fl. large, greenish white to rosy purple outside, brown and gold inside.
- 2 albus, Lindl. N. INDIA AND BURMAH. Fl. large, pure white, or with a coloured lip.
- 3 „ var. Bensoniæ. Fl. large, rose-purple with a golden and deeper purple lip.

5 Cœlogyne, LINDL. *Epiphytes.*

- 1 Gardneriana, Lindl. SUB-TROP. HIMALAYA. Fl. large, white.
- 2 cristata, Lindl. TEMP. HIMALAYA. Fl. large white with yellow markings on the lip.
- 3 Schilleriana, Reichb. BURMAH. Fl. ochreous, lip mottled yellow and brown.
- 4 præcox, Lindl. BURMAH. Fl. rose-purple. See *Pleione birmanica*, Reichb.
- 5 Parishii, Hook. BURMAH. Fl. greenish-yellow with purple disk and bluish lip.
- 6 species 1 } BURMAH. Received from Mr. Gil-
- 7 species 2 } „ bert.

6 Pholidota, LINDL.

- 1 imbricata, Lindl. BURMAH. *Perennial Herb.* Fl. small, dull white.
- 2 species ?

7 Calanthe, R. BR. *Terrestrial Herbs.*

- 1 vestita, Lindl. Tenasserim. Fl. rosy white.
- 2 rosea, Benth. Tenasserim. Fl. large, rose.

8 Arundina, BLUME.

- 1 bambusifolia, Blume. CHITTAGONG. NEPAL. Terrestrial herb. Fl. red.

9 Cymbidium, SWARTZ.

- 1 aloefolium, Swartz. BENGAL. BURMA. Fl. Brownish-yellow with lilac-purple lip.
- 2 ensifolium? Lindl. BENGAL.
- 3 species.

10 Eulophia, BR. *Terrestrial Herb.*

- 1 virens, BR. INDIA. Fl., greenish-gold to brown.

11 Cyrtopera, R. W. *Terrestrial Herb.*

- 1 Cullenii, Wight. INDIA. Fl. yellow.

12 Phalænopsis, BLUME. *Epiphytic Herbs.*

- 1 species No. 1.
- 2 " " 2. From JAVA. (Beddome.)

13 Ærides, LOUR. *Epiphytic Herbs.*

- 1 odoratum, Lour. N. INDIA, BURMAH. Fl. white, tipped and lightly shaded with pink. Fragrant.
- 2 quinquevulnerum? MANILLA.
- 3 Lindleyana, Wight. INDIA. Fl. rose-white.
- 4 Wightii. Fl. rosy-purple on a whitish ground.
- 5 species. BURMAH. Fl. white shaded light purple.

14 Vanda, R. BR. *Epiphytic Herbs.*

- 1 gigantea. BURMAH. Fl. yellowish, blotched with brown and red.
- 2 teres, Lindl. N. INDIA. Fl. large, rosy-purple, lip orange streaked with crimson.
- 3 Roxburghii, R. Br. BENGAL. Fl. greenish-yellow, marbled brown, lip purple.

- 4 tricolor, Lindl. JAVA. Fl. pale-yellow. Spotted brownish-crimson; lip whitish-purple.
- 5 *Bensoni*, BURMAH. Fl. greenish-yellow. Spotted crimson; lip purplish.
- 6 species. Fl. not seen.

15 *Saccolabium*, LINDL. *Epiphytic Herbs*.

- 1 *Blumei*, Lindl. INDIAN ARCHIPELAGO. Fl. white stained with violet, lip dark rose.
- 2 *giganteum*, Lindl. BURMAH. Fl. white, spotted lilac and purple; lip purple. Fragrant.
- 3 *curvifolium*, BURMAH AND JAVA. Fl. bright scarlet.
- 4 *paniculatum*, Wight. S. INDIA. Fl. white tinged with pink and purple.
- 5 *ampullaceum*? BURMAH.
- 6 species.

16 *Vanilla*, SWARTZ. *Climbing Herbs*.

- 1 *aromatica*, Swartz. BRAZIL. c Cultd. at Bangalore for its fruit. Fl. greenish-yellow.
- 2 *aphylla*, Blume, LINDL.

17 *Pogonia*, R. BR.

- 1 species? INDIA. Deciduous. One or two prostrate leaves to each tuber. Begonia-like.

18 *Habenaria*, R. W. *Terrestrial Herb*.

- 1 *Lindleyana*? R. W. MYSORE. Fl. white.

19 *Cypripedium*, LINN. *Lady's slipper; or the Slipper of Venus*. Terrestrial herbs.

- 1 *barbatum*, Hort. MALACCA. Fl. brownish-purple, green and white.
- 2 *Druryi*. INDIA.

3 *venustum*, Wall. SILHET. Fl. greenish-white,
lined crimson and purple.

4 *insigne*, Wall. N. INDIA. Fl. greenish, marked
white and purple.

20 *Angræcum*, P. THOUARS. *Epiphytic Herb.*

1 *eburneum*? MADAGASCAR. Fl. white.

21 *Bletia*, RUIZ ET PAV.

1 *hyacinthina*, Lindl. CHINA. Terrestrial herb.
Fl. purple.

22 *Oncidium*, Sw. *Epiphytic Herb.*

1 *luridum*, Lindl. WEST INDIES. Fl. orange-
brown spotted, lurid.

Note.—A number of orchids are still undeter-
mined.

ORDER CXIX.

SCITAMINEÆ.

THE GINGER AND ARROWROOT FAMILY.

Under its tribal divisions of *Zingiberaceæ*—Ginger Tribe—*Marantaceæ*—Arrowroot Tribe—and *Musaceæ*—the Banana and Plantain Tribe—this forms an important and extensive family of mostly tropical herbs. Inflorescence usually spicate or racemose, often radical. *Flowers* irregular, often showy but partially obscured between imbricating spathaceous bracts. *Perianth* leaves superior and in 2 whorls of 3 each. *Stamens* 3, (Musa 6) the two lateral ones often abortive. *Ovary* inferior, 3-celled. *Fruit* 1—3-celled. *Seeds* numerous. Nos. 2,

10 and 11 exhibit the characters of the three Tribes in their respective order of arrangement here. Some botanists treat them as separate Orders.

TRIBE ZINGIBERACEÆ.

1 *Alpinia*, LINN.

- 1 nutans, ROSC. INDIA. ♀ Fl. large, crimson white and orange.
- 2 galanga? *Kan.* Dumparasme gida. ದುಂಪರಾಸ್ಮೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 calcarata, ROSC. BURMAH AND CHINA. ♀ Fl. white, faintly spotted rose.
- 4 vittata, Bull's Catalogue.
- 5 species. ♀ Fl. not seen.

2 *Zingiber*, GAERT.

- 1 officinale, ROSC. *Ginger*. INDIA. ♀ *Kan.* Sontigida. ಸೊಂಟಿ ಗಿಡ. Fl. whitish-purple.
- 2 zerumbet, ROSC. MOLUCCAS. ♀ Fl. yellow.

3 *Costus*, LINN.

- 1 speciosus, Smith. INDIA. ♀ Fl. white.
- 2 species. ♀

4 *Kæmpferia*, LINN.

- 1 ovalifolia, Roxb. MOLUCCAS. ♀ *Indian Crocus*. See. *K. rotunda*. *Kan.* Nela Sampage gida. ನೆಲ ಸಂಪಗೆ ಗಿಡ. Fl. white to rosy-purple. Fragrant.
- 2 galanga, Linn. INDIA. Fl. whitish.

5 *Hedychium*, KÆNIG. *Garland Flower*.

- 1 coronarium, Kœnig. INDIA. ♀ Fl. pure white. Fragrant.
- 2 flavum, Roxb. INDIA. ♀ (or flavescens, Wall.) Fl. yellow. Fragrant.

- 3 thrysiflorum. JAVA. ≡ Fl. golden yellow dashed with light red.
 4 species. BURMAH. ≡

6 Curcuma, LINN.

- 1 longa, Roxb. *Turmeric*. JAVA. ≡ Kan. Arisina gida. Fl. yellow and white. ಅರಿಸಿನ ಗಿಡ.
 2 Zedoaria, Rosc. *Zedoary*. CHITTAGONG. ≡
 3 lutea-viridis. ≡
 4 species. ≡

7 Amomum, LINN.

- 1 angustifolium? INDIA. ≡

8 Elettaria, MATON.

- 1 cardamomum, Maton. *Cardamom*. INDIA. ≡
 Kan. Yelakki gida. ಯಲಕ್ಕಿ ಗಿಡ.
 2 species. *The Wild Cardamom*.

TRIBE MARANTACEÆ.

9 Maranta, LINN.

Deciduous or evergreen herbs with beautifully marked leaves. Mostly indigenous to the West Indies and Trop. S. America.

- 1 zebrina, Sims. S. AMER. ≡
 2 arundinacea, Linn. *Arrow-Root*. W. INDIES. ≡
 3 albo-lineata? HORT. ≡
 4 bicolor, Lind. S. AMER. ≡
 5 Vanden Heckeii. BRAZIL. ≡
 6 Veitchii. TROP. AMER. ≡
 7 Makoyana. ≡
 8 Oppenheimii. ≡
 9 Devosiana. ≡ See Bull's Catalogue
 10 Leopardina. ≡ for description.
 11 Seemania. ≡
 12 Regalis. ≡
 13 nitida. ≡

- 14 Warscewiczii. ☞ See Bull's Catalogue.
 15 nitens. ☞

In addition to the above there are six unnamed species.

10 *Canna*, LINN. *Indian Shot*.

- 1 indica, Linn. INDIA. ☞
 2 lutea, Ait. S. AMER. ☞
 3 edulis, Ker. PERU. ☞
 4 Warscewiczii, Hort. AMER. ☞
 5 glauca, Linn. INDIA. ☞
 6 coccinea vera, Ait. INDIA. ☞
 7 discolor, Lindl. TRINADAD. ☞
 8 gigantea, Desf. BRAZIL ☞.
 9 elegantissima, Hort. ☞
 10 bicolor, Hort. ☞

Various shades of red, yellow,
 and orange mark the flowers of
 this decorative genus.

TRIBE MUSACEÆ.

11 *Musa*, LINN.

- 1 paradisiaca, Linn. *Plantain or Banana*. INDIA.
 † *Kan. Bále gida. ಬಾಳೆ ರಿಡ.*
 2 textilis, Nees. *Manilla Hemp*. PHILIPP. †
 3 superba, Roxb. INDIA. †
 4 ensete. *The Abyssinian Banana*. †
 5 sumatrana, BECCARI. †. Sumátra. *Variegated
 Plantain.*

The following varieties of *M. paradisiaca* are usually found in local cultivation.

- Yélakki bále. Large variety. ಎಲಕ್ಕಿ ಬಾಳೆ.
 " " small var.
 Yele bále. Leaf plantain. ಎಲೆ ಬಾಳೆ.
 Gúlúr bále. Large butter plantain. ಗೂಲೂರ್ ಬಾಳೆ.
 " " small var. "
 Katte bále. Cooking plantain. ಕತ್ತೆ ಬಾಳೆ.
 Madranga bále. ಮದ್ರಂಗ ಬಾಳೆ.
 Rasa bále. Dessert plantain. ರಸ ಬಾಳೆ.

- Hávu bále. Snake plantain. ಹಾವು ಬಾಳೆ.
 Gujja bále. Short plantain. ಗುಜ್ಜು ಬಾಳೆ.
 Putta bále. ಪುಟ್ಟು ಬಾಳೆ.
 Chandra bále. Red plantain. ಚಂದ್ರ ಬಾಳೆ.
 Jain bále. Honey plantain. ಜಿಣಿ ಬಾಳೆ.
 Raja bále. Royal plantain. ರಾಜ ಬಾಳೆ.
 Pacha bále. Green plantain. ಪಚ್ಚು ಬಾಳೆ.

12 Heliconia, LINN.

- 1 aurantiaca, Linn. W. INDIES. Fl. scarlet.
 2 aureo-striata. Variegated herb.

13 Strelitzia, LINN.

- 1 Reginæ ? SOUTH AFRICA. Fl.

14 Ravenala, ADANS.

- 1 madagascariensis, SONNER. MADAG. *Traveller's Tree*.

Several introduced plants of this Order are still undetermined.

ORDER CXX.

IRIDACEÆ.

THE IRIS FAMILY.

A large Order of herbs found in various parts of the warm-temperate globe, but most abundantly in South Africa. *Leaves* simple, (often sword-like and equitant as in the *Fleur-de-Lis*), rising from a bulb or rhizome. *Perianth* showy, regular or irregular; superior, and composed of six leaves in two whorls. *Stamens* 3. *Ovary* inferior, 3-celled. *Fruit* capsular. *Seeds* numerous. We have no indigenous representative of the family, but some of the Cape species are popularly cultivated in local gardens.

1 Gladiolus, TOURNEF. *Corn Flag.* H

- 1 alatus, Linn. C. G. HOPE. H
- 2 cardinalis, Curt. C. G. HOPE. H Fl. of various
- 3 communis, Thunb. C. G. HOPE. H colours in termi-
- 4 tristis, Linn. C. G. HOPE. H nal spikes.
- 5 gandavensis.

2 Iris, LINN. *Fleur-de-Lis:*

- 1 germanica, Linn. EUROPE. H *German Iris.* Fl. violet-purple.
- 2 florentina, Linn. EUROPE. H Fl. white.
- 3 Robinsoniana.

3 Tigridia, JACQ.

- 1 Pavonia, Pers. *Tiger Flower.* MEXICO. Fl. bright scarlet spotted with crimson.

4 Pardanthus, KER.

- 1 chinensis, Ker. *Leopard Flower.* CHINA. Fl. orange, spotted red or crimson. *Kan.* Sanna sankudáli gida. ಸಣ್ಣ ಸಂಕುಡಾಳಿ ಗಿಡ.

5 Antholyza, LINN.

- 1 aethiopica, Linn. C. G. HOPE. H Fl. red.

ORDER CXXI.

AMARYLLIDÆ.

THE AMARYLLIS FAMILY.

An Order of bulbous or fibrous rooted herbs with glabrous leaves and showy flowers. *Perianth* 6-partite and nearly regular, superior, spathaceous, and usually borne upon a stout scape. *Stamens* 6. Other conditions

almost the same as in *Iridaceæ*. The American genus *Agave* is well established in Southern India, where it is much employed as a railway fence. Species are abundant in South Africa, and in Central America. Amaryllids are often mistaken for true lilies, to which they bear a close resemblance.

1 *Crinum*, LINN.

- 1 asiaticum, Linn. INDIA. ☞ Fl. white.
- 2 „ var. toxicarium, Herb. INDIA. ☞ Fl. white.
- 3 giganteum.
- 4 Sanderianum.
- 5 formosum.
- 6 zeylanicum. ☞ Fl. rosy-purple.
- 7 species? INDIA. ☞ *Kan. Kádúirulli gadde.* ಕಾಡು ಅರಳಿ ಗಡ್ಡೆ.

2 *Pancratium*, LINN.

- 1 zeylanicum, Linn. CEYLON. ☞ Fl. white, fragrant.

3 *Nerine*, HERB.

- 1 sarniensis, Herb. *Guernsey Lily*. JAPAN. Fl. dark crimson.

4 *Amaryllis*, LINN.

- 1 Reginae, Linn. *Mexican Lily*. W. INDIES.
 - 2 Belladonna, Linn. S. AMER. ☞
 - 3 formosissima, Herb. S. AMER. ☞
 - 4 psittacina, Ker. BRAZIL. ☞
 - 5 latifolia. ? ☞
- Fl. varying from all shades of red to nearly pure white. Very handsome.

5 Eucharis, LINDL.

- 1 grandiflora, Planch. *Amazon Lily*. S. AMER. Fl. pure white. Fragrant.
- 2 Mastersii, Fl. pure white. Fragrant.

6 Zephyranthes, HERB. Zephyr Flower or American Crocus.

- 1 tubispatha, Herb. S. AMER. Fl. pure white. Fragrant.
- 2 carinata. Fl. rose.
- 3 rosea, Lindl. Fl. bright rose.

7 Curculigo, GÆRTN.

- 1 recurvata, Dryand. INDIA. Fl. yellow.
- 2 „ striata. Leaves striped green and white.

8 Cyrtanthus, AIT.

- 1 obliquus, Ait. S. AFRICA. Fl. golden yellow.


9 Hæmanthus, LINN. Blood Flower.

- 1 tigrinus, Jacq. CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. Fl. crimson-orange.
- 2 coccineus. SOUTH AFRICA. Fl. red.
- 3 species. S. AFRICA. A large form. Fl. crimson.

10 Doryanthes, R. BR.

- 1 Palmerii, NEW SOUTH WALES. Fl. crimson.

11 Agave, LINN. Large succulents.

- 1 americana, Linn. *American Aloe*. Fl. creamy white to pale yellow and greenish. Kan. Kattali. .
- 2 „ variegata. A striking foliage plant.

- 3 „ *striata*. Leaves streaked and marbled with gold.
- 4 *Mexicana*, Lour. Furnishes the *Fita Fibre*.
- 5 *rigida*, Miller. YUCATAN. Furnishes *Sisal Hemp*.
- 6 species.

12 *Fourcroya*, VENT.

- 1 *gigantea*, Vent. S. AMER. = Fl. greenish.
- 2 „ *variegata*. Leaves white and green, very striking.
- 3 *longæva*, Karw and Zucc. = MEXICO. This is the grandest of all the so-called aloes.
- 4 *Beddinghausei*. Another fine species from Mexico.

ORDER CXXII.

BROMELIACEÆ.

THE PINE-APPLE FAMILY.

Epiphytical and terrestrial herbs, or undershrubs. Originally indigenous to tropical America but now found in many warm countries. The rigid leaves, sheathing from the rootstock, are characteristic of the Order; as are also the terminal showy flowers. The pine-apple of gardens indicates a more succulent condition of growth than is usually found in allied genera, but otherwise it is a good type of the family. The flowers of *Tillandsia* and *Bromelia* are objects of interest on account of their brilliant colours and long endurance.

1 *Æchmea*, KUIZ. and PAV.

- 1 *paniculifera*? Fl. blue and scarlet.
- 2 species = Fl. scarlet and purple. Probably *Æ. distolor*, Lindl.

2 Ananassa, LINDL.

1 *sativa*, Lindl. *The Pine Apple*. TROP. AMER.
 = Fl. bluish-purple. Kan. Ananâs gida.
 अनानास गिदा.

2 „ *variegata*.

3 Billbergia, THUNB.

1 *zebrina*, Lindl. BRAZIL. = Zebra striped.

4 Tillandsia, WILLD.

1 *argentea*? =

2 species. =

5 Pitcairnia, L'HERIT.

1 *angustifolia*, Ait. W. INDIES. = Fl. scarlet.

2 species. =

6 Bromelia, LINN.

1 *sphacelata*, Linn. CHILI. = Fl. purple.

Note.—Some of the above are entered with hesitation as they have not been seen in flower.

 ORDER CXXIII.
DIOSCOREACEÆ.**THE YAM FAMILY.**

A tropical Order of twining plants having swollen rootstocks or under-ground tubers of a large size. *Leaves* net-veined, petiolate, and mostly cordate. *Flowers* numerous, minute and unisexual; mostly dicecious. *Perianth* 7—partite in both sexes. *Ovary* inferior and 3—celled. *Styles* 3, or united from the base upwards. *Fruit* 1—3

celled. Seeds albuminous, 1—2 in each cell. The indigenous genus *Dioscorea* will be discovered by its vernacular names *mullu genasu gadde*, ಮುಳ್ಳು ಗೆಣಸು ಗಡ್ಡೆ, *mudi genasu gadde*, ಮುದಿಗೇಣಸು ಗಡ್ಡೆ, and *kádu genasu gadde*, ಕಾಡು ಗೆಣಸು ಗಡ್ಡೆ. They are deciduous twiners with large edible tubers.

1 *Dioscorea*, LINN.

- 1 *alata*, Linn. TROP. ASIA. ◦ *The Pondicherry Potato.*
- 2 „ var *purpurea*, Roxb. INDIA. ◦
- 3 *globosa*, Roxb. TROP. ASIA. ◦
- 4 *aculeata*, Linn. INDIA. ◦ *The Goa Potato. Kan.*
Mullu genasu gadde. ಮುಳ್ಳು ಗೆಣಸು ಗಡ್ಡೆ.
- 5 *bulbifera*, Linn. INDIA. ◦
- 6 *pentaphylla*, Linn. INDIA. ◦
- 7 *trinerva*, ? ◦
- 8 *sativa*, Linn. W. INDIES. *The Common Yam.*

ORDER CXXIV.

SMILACEÆ.

THE SARSAPARILLA FAMILY.

An Order of climbing herbs and shrubs largely confined to tropical America. It is distinguished from *Dioscoreaceæ* by a superior ovary, the absence of large tubers and the more evergreen nature of the leaves. The latter possess the same aberrant conditions of venation, which should be noted by the student.

1 *Smilax*, LINN. *Sarsaparilla.*

- 1 *sarsaparilla*, Linn. SOUTH AMER. ◦
- 2 *discolor*, SOUTH AMER. ◦ *Variegated.*
- 3 species. AUSTRALIA. ◦

ORDER CXXV.

PHILESIACEÆ.

THE LAPAGERIA FAMILY.

A small Order of Chilian climbers with handsome flowers.

1 *Lapageria*, LINN.

- 1 *alba*, Linn Chili. c Fl. pure white.
- 2 *rosea*. Chili. c Fl. rosy-crimson.

ORDER CXXVI.

LILIACEÆ.

THE LILY FAMILY.

This large Order of herbs, shrubs, and rarely small trees, is represented in every part of the temperate and sub-tropical globe. The bulbous section of the family marked by very beautiful flowers (true lilies), but the fibrous and tuberous rooted species are usually less conspicuous in this respect. *Leaves* parallel veined, sessile or sheathing. *Perianth* regular, 6-leaved, inferior. *Stamens* 6, inserted on the perianth. *Anthers* conspicuous introrse. *Ovary* superior, 3-celled. *Fruit* capsular or succulent. *Seeds* numerous. The morphology of the Order should be carefully compared with that of *Amaryllidaceæ*, as showy species of the latter are often mistaken for true lilies. The ovary is superior in the one family and inferior in the other.

1 *Lilium*, LINN.

- 1 *longiflorum*, Thunb. *White Trumpet Lily*. CHINA. Fl. waxy white, fragrant.

- 2 giganteum, Wall. NEPAL. ☞ Fl. white, tinged with purple outside.
- 3 tigrinum, Gawl. *Tiger Lily*. CHINA. ☞ Fl. spotted.
- 4 Neilgherrense. *Nilgiri Lily*. ☞ Fl. creamy-white.
- 5 auratum. ☞ Fl. white, spotted red and banded with gold. Very handsome.

Lilies succeed indifferently at Bangalore, owing to the dryness and warmth of the climate.

2 Gloriosa, LINN.

- 1 superba, Linn. INDIA. ☞ Fl. vermilion-scarlet changing to orange. Tips of petals green.
Kan. Karadi kannina gadde. ಕರಡಿ ಕಣ್ಣಿನ ಗಡ್ಡೆ.

3 Agapanthus, L'HERIT.

- 1 umbellatus, L'Herit. *African Blue Lily*. ☞
- 2 " fol. variegata. ☞

4 Hemerocallis, LINN. *Day Lily*.

- fulva, Linn. ☞ Fl. coppery-orange, mostly double.

5 Anthericum, LINN. *St. Bruno's Lily*.

- 1 Liliastrum, Linn. EUROPE. ☞ Fl. white.
- 2 species. Fl. white. (*A Liliago*?)

6 Tulipa, LINN. *Tulip*.

- 1 suaveolens, Roth. EUROPE. ☞ Fl. various, white,
- 2 sylvestris, Linn. " ☞ yellow, maroon and crimson.

7 Polianthes, LINN. *Tuberose*.

- 1 tuberosa, Linn. INDIA. ☞ Fl. pure white, fragrant.
- 2 " fl. pl. Fl. double.

8 Ornithogalum, LINN.

- 1 species. *Star of Bethlehem*. EGYPT. H Fl. white.

9 Sanseveira, THUNB.

- 1 *Zeylanica*, Roscoe. *Bow-string Hemp*. CEYLON.
s Fl. lemon white. *Kan.* Manjina nāru,
ಮಂಜಿನ ನಾರು.
- 2 *cylindrica*, Boj. *Ife*. SEYCHELLES. s (See *rotundifolia*.)
- 3 *trifasciata*, The flat-leaved.

10 Allium, LINN.

- 1 *cepa*, Linn. *Onion*. SUB-TROPL. OLD WORLD.
H *Kan.* I'rulli. ಈರಳ್ಳಿ.
- 2 *ascalonicum*, Linn. *Shallot*. PALESTINE. H
- 3 *sativum*, Linn. *Garlic*. EUROPE. H *Kan.* Bel-
lulli. ಬೆಳ್ಳುಳ್ಳಿ.
- 4 *porrum*, Linn. *Leek*. H SWITZERLAND.
- 5 *fragrans*, Vent. S. AMER. H

11 Asparagus, LINN.

- 1 *racemosus*, Willd. *Challa*. (Tel.) INDIA. c Fl.
white. *Kan.* Majjige gadde. ಮಜ್ಜಿಗೆ ಗಡ್ಡೆ.
- 2 *sarmentosus*, Willd. CHINA AND INDIA. c Fl.
whitish.
- 3 *officinalis*, Linn. EUROPE. H
- 4 *plumosus*, SOUTH AFRICA. c Fl. white.

12 Aspidistra, KER.

- 1 *punctata*, *vittata*. H
- 2 *lurida*. JAPAN. H Fl. purple.
- 3 „ *variegata*.

13 Dracæna, LINN. *Dragon Tree or Dragons Blood.*

- 1 terminalis, Lindl. S. S. ISLDS. s
- 2 ferrea, Linn, INDIA. s
- 3 Regina. s
- 4 Chelsonii. s
- 5 Shepherdii. s AUSTRALIA.
- 6 surculosa. s
- 7 reflexa? s AUSTRALIA.
- 8 australis. s AUSTRALIA.
- 9 amabilis. s
- 10 albicans. s
- 11 Goldieana. S. W. TROP. AFRICA.
- 12 Hendersonii. s
- 13 Robinsoniana. s
- 14 metallica. s SAMOAN ISLANDS.
- 15 Cinnabari. s
- 16 Baptistii. s SOUTH SEA ISLANDS.
- 17 Cooperii. s
- 18 splendens. s SOUTH SEA ISLANDS.
- 19 Regina. s
- 20 Lindenii, and many unnamed varieties. s

These shrubs, with their bronze
 and coppery tints of foliage,
 are exceedingly useful for
 indoor decoration.

14 Phormium, LINN.

- 1 tenax, Forst. *New Zealand Flax.* N. ZEA-
LAND. s
- 2 „ variegatum. s

15 Aloe, LINN.

- 1 indica, Royle. s
- 2 barbadensis, Mill. *Hedge Aloe.* C. G. HOPE. s
- 3 litoralis, INDIA. = *Kan. Lólisara gida.* ಅಜೀನಕ
ಇಡ.

16 Yucca, LINN. *Adams Needle.*

- 1 gloriosa, Linn. N. AMER. s Fl. large, ivory-
white.

- 2 aloifolia, Linn. W. INDIES. s Fl. white.
 3 „ variegata.
 4 filamentosa, s N. AMERICA. Fl. white.
 5 species. s

17 Eustrephus, R. Br.

- 1 angustifolius, R. Br. E. AUSTR. c Fl. white.

ORDER CXXVII.

PONTEDERIACEÆ.

THE PONTEDERIA FAMILY.

A small Order of aquatic herbs. *Leaves* sheathing. *Petioles* dilated, hollow, or succulent. *Flowers* spathaceous and irregular. *Perianth* 6-leaved. *Stamens* 3 or 6. *Anthers* introrse. *Fruit* capsular. *Seeds* numerous. In canals, ponds, and tanks.

1 Monochoria, PRESL. Aquatic herbs.

- 1 vaginalis, Linn. INDIA. H
 2 hastata, Linn. INDIA. H

ORDER CXXVIII.

COMMELYNACEÆ.

THE SPIDERWORT FAMILY.

Herbs with flattened leaves, which are often sheathing and occasionally succulent. The pretty blue flowers of the 'Kanne Soppu' and its congeners indicate types of the Order.

1 Cyanotis, DON.

- 1 cristata. R. and S. INDIA. H *Kan.* Bettada
 kanne soppu. ಬೆಟ್ಟದ ಕನ್ನೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

- 2 axillaris, R. and S. INDIA. H Kan. Négalu kanne soppu. ನೇಗಲು ಕನ್ನೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

2 Commelyna, LINN.

- 1 obliqua, Don. INDIA. H Kan. Kádu benne be-diru soppu. ಕಾಡು ಬೆಣ್ಣೆ ಬಿದಿರು ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
 2 communis, Linn. INDIA. H Kan. Kanne soppu. ಕನ್ನೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
 3 communis, var. angustifolia, Linn. INDIA. H Fl. blue.
 4 coelestis, Willd. MEXICO. H Fl. gentian-blue.

3 Aneilema, B. P.

- 1 nudiflorum, R. B. INDIA. H Kan. Nela chelu soppu and sanna gundu hullu. ನೆಲಚಳು ಸೊಪ್ಪು. ಸಣ್ಣ ಗುಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು.

4 Tradescantia, Spiderwort.

- 1 zebrina, Hort. S. AMER. H
 2 discolor, L'Herit. S. AMER. H
 3 species. H
 4 species. H

ORDER CXXIX.

PALMACEÆ.

THE PALM FAMILY.

This splendid Order of trees and shrubs is represented in nearly all tropical and sub-tropical countries. The simple stem (trunk) with its terminal crown of noble evergreen leaves, of two typical forms, fan and pinnate, are characteristic conditions of the group. So are the perfect but unisexual flowers, thickly arranged on branching spadices within a protecting spathe. When the

student has made himself familiar with the local toddy palm, *Ichalu*, and the palmyra, *Tále*, he will readily recognise other species of the palm Order.

Economically, it is one of the most useful families of plants.

1 *Areca*, LINN. *Pinnate-leaved*.

- 1 catechu, Linn. *Betel-nut Palm*. INDIA. † *Kan.*
Adike mara. ಅಡಿಕೆ ಮರ.
- 2 oleracea, Linn. *Cabbage Palm*. W. INDIES. †
- 3 madagascariensis, Mart. †
- 4 alba, Rumph. MADAG. †
- 5 rubra, Bory. ISL. MAURITIUS. †
- 6 crinata, Bory. BOURBON. †
- 7 species. †

2 *Arenga*, LABILL. *Pinnate-leaved*.

- 1 saccharifera, Labill. *Sugar Palm*. MOLUCCAS. †

3 *Borassus*, LINN. *Fan-leaved*.

- 1 flabelliformis, Linn. *Palmyra Palm*. INDIA. †
Kan. Tále mara. ತಾಳೆ ಮರ.

4 *Caryota*, LINN. *Pinnate-leaved*.

- 1 urens, Linn. *Malabar Sago Palm*. † *Kan.* Bagani mara. ಬಗನಿ ಮರ.
- 2 sobolifera, Wall. INDIA. †
- 3 furfuracea? Blume. JAVA. †
- 4 species. †

5 *Chamærops*, LINN. *Fan-leaved*.

- 1 *Richiana?* (*Richardiana?*)
- 2 *Martiana*. Wall. NEPAL. †
- 3 *humilis*, Linn. AFRICA. †

6 Cocos, LINN. Pinnate-leaved.

- 1 *nucifera*, Willd. *Cocoa-nut Tree*. INDIA. Kan. Tengina mara. ತೆಂದಿನ ಮರ.
- 2 „ var. *The golden cocoa-nut*.

There are several distinct varieties of *C. nucifera* cultivated in local gardens.

7 Corypha, LINN. Fan-leaved.

- 1 *australis*, R. Br. *Australian Fan-palm*. †
- 2 *umbraculifera*, Linn. *Talipot or Fan-palm*. CEYLON.

8 Phoenix, LINN. Pinnate-leaved.

- 1 *dactylifera*, Linn. ASIA. AND N. AFRICA. † *The Date Palm*. Kan. Kurjoora. ಕಜ್ಜೂರ. There are several varieties in local cultivation.
- 2 *sylvestris*. Roxb. INDIA. † *Wild Date*, and *Mysore Toddy Palm*. Kan. I'chalu mara. ಈಚಲು ಮರ.
- 3 *farinifera*, Roxb. INDIA. † OR S Kan. Sanna I'chalu. ಸಣ್ಣ ಈಚಲು ಮರ.
- 4 *paludosa*. Roxb. INDIA. †
- 5 *rupicola*.
- 6 *reclinata*, Jacq. AFRICA.
- 7 *pedunculata*.
- 8 *acaulis*, Buch. INDIA.
- 9 *zeylanica*, CEYLON. *The Indi of Ceylon*.

9 Sabal, ADANS. Fan-leaved.

- 1 *Adansonii*, Guerns. *The Dwarf Palmetto*. CUBA. †
- 2 *Palmetto*, Guerns. FLORIDA. † *The Palmetto*.

10 Seaforthia, R. BR. Fan-leaved.

- 1 *elegans* R. BR. E. AUSTR.

- 11 **Livistona**, R. BR. *Fan-leaved*.
 1 Mauritiana, Wall. ISL. MAURITIUS. †
 2 eupensii ? †
- 12 **Licuala**, RUMPH. *Fan-leaved*.
 1 spinosa, Thunb. SINGAPORE. †
 2 peltata, Roxb. BURMAH. †
- 13 **Calamus**, LINN. *Pinnate-leaved*.
 1 Rotang, Linn. *Rattan-cane Palm*. TROP.
 ASIA. S
 2 Jenkinsii ? From CALCUTTA. C
 3 leptospadix ? From CALCUTTA.
 4 callicarpus. C
 5 species. C
 6 species. C
- 14 **Elæis**, JACQ. *Pinnate-leaved*.
 1 guineensis, Jacq. *African Oil Palm*.
- 15 **Oreodoxa**, WILLD. *Pinnate-leaved*.
 1 Regia, BRAZIL. † *Royal Palm of Cuba*.
- 16 **Kentia**, BLUME. *Pinnate-leaved*.
 1 Wendlandii. †
- 17 **Thrinax**, *Fan-leaved*.
 1 elegans. †
 2 glauca, †
 3 argentea.
- 18 **Rhapis**, LINN. fil. *Fan-leaved*.
 1 flabelliformis, Linn. *Ground Rattan*. CHINA.
- 19 **Hyophorbe**, GÆRTN. *Pinnate-leaved*.
 1 Verschaffelti, GÆRTN. † MAURITIUS.
- 20 **Dictyosperma**, WENDL.
 1 alba, Wendl. MAURITIUS. *The Palmiste*.

21 Dypsis.

1 madagascariensis? MADAGASCAR. †

22 Wallichia, Roxb.

1 disticha? INDIA. †

ORDER CXXX.

ALISMACEÆ.

THE WATER PLANTAIN FAMILY.

A small Order of aquatic or marsh herbs mostly confined to northern parts of the globe. *Perianth* inferior. *Stamens* ten or indefinite. *Ovaries* superior, one-celled.

1 Sagittaria, LINN.

1 cordifolia. Common in wet land. †

ORDER CXXXI.

PANDANACEÆ.

THE SCREW-PINE FAMILY.

A small Order of tropical shrubs and trees. The peculiar spiral arrangement of the evergreen (saw-like) leaves, and the aerial roots of the stem, are marked characters of the genus *Pandanus*. *Flowers* unisexual, crowded on a spadix between numerous bracts; fragrant. *Perianth* scaly or wanting. *Stamens* numerous. *Ovaries* one-celled. Fruit drupaceous and one-seeded, or a berry with many seeds.

1 Pandanus, LINN fil.1 odoratissimus, Linn fil. *Screw Pine.* s Fl. white, fragrant. *Kan.* Gédige gida. ಗೇಡಿಗಿ ಗಡೆ.

- 2 furcatus variegata? s
 3 species. s Leaves entire.
 4 species. s

ORDER CXXXII.

TYPHACEÆ.

THE BULLRUSH FAMILY.

Sedge-like herbs growing in water. The small monœcious flowers are gathered into dense brownish cylinders or spikes at the apex of a long stalk.

1 Typha, TOURNEF.

- 1 elephantina, Roxb. *Elephant Grass*. INDIA. H
 Kan. Jumbu Hullu. ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
 2 augustifolia, Linn. INDIA. *Pith Grass*. H

ORDER CXXXIII.

AROIDEÆ.

THE ARUM FAMILY.

This is a large tropical Order of acrid herbs. Having perfect flowers, the Tribe *Acoraceæ* is occasionally treated as a separate Order. But collectively the aroids are a well defined natural group. Leaves usually large and striking, often variegated or coloured; net-veined, and sheathing. Flowers small, unisexual, (*monœcious*) arranged on a spadix within a spathe; the whole supported on a long scape. The indigenous channel herb, *Kesave dantu*, may be studied as a fairly good type of the family. The American, and Indian, climbing aroids are plants of vigorous growth and handsome foliage.

1 *Acorus*, LINN.

- 1 *calamus*, Linn. *Sweet Flag*. EUROPE. H *Kan*
Baje gida. ಬಜೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 *gramineus variegatus*. H Grass-like. CHINA.

2 *Calla*,

- æthiopica*, (Syn. *Richardia æthiopica*), *Arum Lily*
Fl. white.

3 *Aglaonema*, SCHOTT.

- 1 *commutatum*, SCH. MANILLA. H
- 2 *simplex*, Blume. JAVA. H
- 3 *picta compacta*. JAVA. H

4 *Alocasia*, SCHOTT.

- 1 *indica*, Sch. INDIA. * H
- 2 *Jenningsii*, Veitch. INDIA. H
- 3 *macrorhiza*, Sch. INDIA. POLYNESIA.
- 4 " *variegata*. H
- 5 *Sanderiana*. H EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO.
- 6 *Princeps*. H MALAY, ARCHIPELAGO.
- 7 *Johnstoni*. H SOLOMON ISLANDS.
- 8 *Lowii*. H
- 9 *metallica*. H
- 10 *zebrina*. H
- 11 *Reginæ*. H
- 12 *Sedeni*. H
- 13 *Marshallii*. H
- 14 *antiquorum*, Sch. INDIA. H *Kan*. Kesave dantu.
ಕೆಸವೆ ದಂತು.
- 15 *gigantea*. H
- 16 *violacea alba*. H
- 17 *species*. (*illustris* ?) Green with black patches.
- 18 *species*. H

5 *Amorphophallus*, BLUME.

- 1 bulbifer, Blume, INDIA. ☞
- 2 campanulatus, Blume. *Telinga Potato*. CEYLON. ☞
- 3 species.

6 *Anthurium*, SCHOTT.

- 1 crystallinum, Andre. COLOMBIA. ☞
- 2 magnificum, Andre. COLOMBIA. ☞ (See grande.)
- 3 scherzerianum, Sch. COSTA RICA. ☞ Spathe scarlet.
- 4 Warocqueanum.
- 5 Andreanum. Spathe scarlet.
- 6 candidum. ☞ COLOMBIA. Spathe white.
- 7 carneum. ☞ HYBRID. Spathe rose-carmine.
- 8 splendidum. ☞ S. AMER.
- 9 metallica. ☞
- 10 scherzerianum var. Williamsii. ☞ Spathe white, fragrant.
- 11 regale. ☞
- 12 Veitchii. ☞ COLOMBIA.
- 13 insigne. ☞ COLOMBIA. Also 14 undetermined species.

7 *Arisæma*, MART.

- 1 speciosum, Mart. *Snake Lily*. INDIA. ☞
- 2 species. INDIA. A small herb in meadows and among rocks, not exceeding 6—9 inches. Spathe varying in colour from dark purple to green.

8 *Arum*, LINN. *Lords and Ladies*, also *Cuckoo Pint*.

- 1 italicum. S. EUROPE. *Italian Arum*
- 2 species?

9 **Caladium**, TUBEROUS ROOTED HERBS. Deciduous
for 5 months.

- 1 bicolor, Vent. BRAZIL. H
- 2 „ var. Chantinii, Lem. BRAZIL. H
- 3 pictum, DC. BRAZIL. H
- 4 „ var. Belleymeii, Chant. BRAZIL. H
- 5 tricolor, Hort. H
- 6 amabile, Hort. H
- 7 argyrites, Versch. H
- 8 discolor, Hort. H
- 9 marmoratum, Mathieu. H
- 10 mirabile, Hort. H
- 11 regale, Hort. BRAZIL. H
- 12 Wightii, H
- 13 picturatum, K. Koch. S. AMER. H
- 14 cannærtii, H
- 15 Dr. Lindley. H
- 16 E. G. Henderson. H
- 17 Vicomtesse de la Roque-ordan. H
- 18 Ceres. H
- 19 Felicien David. H
- 20 Madame de la Deransaye. H
- 21 Madame Hunnebelle. H
- 22 imperiale. H
- 23 Auguste Lemoinier. H
- 24 Agrippine Dimitry. H
- 25 Coypel. H
- 26 Duchartre. H
- 27 Elvina. H
- 28 Gratosum. H
- 29 Gretry. H
- 30 Helevy. H
- 31 Houllletii. H
- 32 Lullii. H
- 33 Louis Duplessis. H
- 34 Madame Heine. H
- 35 Arsince. H

- 36 Candidum. H
- 37 Euterpe. H
- 38 Gluck. H
- 39 Gaze De Paris. H
- 40 Madame Lemoinier. H
- 41 Monsieur D'Halloy. H
- 42 Madame Alfred Maine. H
- 43 Reine Marie du Portugal. H
- 44 Sofia. H
- 45 Petropolis. H
- 46 Princess of Wales. H

At Bangalore these beautiful plants attain great perfection.
They are in full growth from May to September.

10 Dieffenbachia, SCHOTT.

- 1 Pearcei, Bull's Cat. H
- 2 seguine, Sch. W. INDIES. *Dumb-cane.* H
- 3 picta. H
- 4 loniatum? H
- 5 Shuttleworthii. H COLOMBIA.
- 6 Regina. S. AMERICA. H
- 7 Rex. H S. AMER.
- 8 Leopoldii. H S. AMER.
- 9 Bausei.
- 10 triumphans. COLOMBIA. H Also one or two
undetermined.

11 Philodendron, LINDL.

- 1 crinipes. C
- 2 Carderii, C S. AMER.
- 3 discolor. C
- 4 gloriosum. C
- 5 pertusum. C S. AMER. (See *Monstera deliciosa.*)

12 Pothos, LINN.

- 1 scandens, Linn. INDIA, C

- 2 aureus. ◊ SOLOMON ISLANDS.
 3 argenteus. ◊ BORNEO.
 4 nitens. ◊ EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO.
 5 species. ◊

13 Syngonium.

- 1 albo-lineatum, Bull's Cat. CENTRAL AMER. ◊
 2 Wendlandii. ◊ TROP. AMER.
 3 species. ◊

14 Curmeria, MASTERS.

- 1 Wallisii, Masters. ≡ COLOMBIA.

ORDER CXXXIV.

PISTIACEÆ.

THE DUCKWEED FAMILY.

A small Order of floating herbs, or minute plants, usually found in still water. *Flower* 2—3 within the spathe, achlamydeous and monœcious. *Fruit* 1—seeded.

1 Pistia, LINN. *Aquatics.*

- 1 stratiotes, Linn. *Water Soldier.* INDIA. Kan.
 Antaragange gida. ಅಂತರಾಂಗಿ ಗಿಡ.

2 Lemna, LINN.

- 1 globosa, Roxb. *Duckweed.* INDIAN TANKS.
-

ORDER CXXXV.

ERIOCAULONEÆ.

THE PIPEWORT FAMILY.

An Order of grass-like herbs usually found in marshes and paddy-fields. The small globular heads of whitish flowers distinguish the members of this group from sedges or grasses, to which they otherwise bear a strong resemblance. Students should dissect the indigenous weed 'Betta gundu gida' and compare it with types of the two succeeding Orders.

1 Eriocaulon, LINN.

- 1 quinqueangulare, Linn. TROP. ASIA. ♀ FL white.
Kan. Betta gundu gida. ಬೆಟ್ಟ ಗುಂಡು ಗಿಡ.
 2 sexangulare, Linn. TROP. ASIA. ♀

ORDER CXXXVI.

CYPERACEÆ.

THE SEDGE FAMILY.

A large Order of grass-like herbs found in all parts of the world. But sedges can generally be distinguished from proper grasses by the following *conditions*:—

- (a) *Stems* jointless, solid, and mostly angular.
 (b) *Leaves* without ligules, and having closed sheaths.
 (c) The pistillate flower with or without a tubular perianth.

Sedges usually affect marshy and undrained lands, while some species are entirely aquatic. As compared with grasses their economic value is unimportant.

1 Cyperus, LINN.

- 1 articulatus, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Yale jambu hullu. ಎಳೇ ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 alopecuroides, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Bili jambu hullu. ಬಿಳಿ ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 3 exaltatus, Retz. INDIA. *Kan.* Kempu jambu hullu. ಕೆಂಪು ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 4 Iria, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Dabbe jambu hullu. or Vusumáni? ದಬ್ಬೆ ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು. ವುಸುಮಾನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 5 capillaris, Koenig. INDIA. *Kan.* Chendu chéni hullu. ಚೆಂಡು ಚೇನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 6 haspan, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Honne hu hullu.
- 7 difformis, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Kari sanna jambu hullu. ಕರಿ ಸಣ್ಣ ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 8 corymbosus. INDIA. *Kan.* Badra hullu. ಭದ್ರೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 9 rotundus, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Tunge hullu ತುಂಗೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 10 compressus. INDIA. *Kan.* Vusumani hullu. ವುಸುಮಾನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 11 alternifolius.
- 12 ,, var. variegatus.
- 13 Pangorei. Rottl. INDIA.
- 14 esculentus, Linn. *Chuffa or Ground Almond.*
- 15 sulcinux ?
- 16 species. *Kan.* Hugu hullu. ಉಗು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 17 species.
- 18 species.

2 Timbristylis, VAHL.

- 1 schoenoides, Vahl. *Kan.* Kádu gundu hullu, and gadde gundu hullu. ಕಾಡು ಗುಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು. ಗಡ್ಡೆ ಗುಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 gigantea, Vahl.
- 3 Wightiana, Nees. *Kan.* Niru sabbasige hullu. ನೀರು ಸಬ್ಬಸಿಗೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 4 ,, var. *Kan.* Kádu sabbasige hullu. ಕಾಡು ಸಬ್ಬಸಿಗೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

5 monostachya.

6 miliacea.

3 Isolepis, R. BR.

1 holoschoenus. ? R. and S. INDIA. *Kan.* Niru vusumani hullu. ನೀರು ವುಸುಮಾನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

2 squarrosa, R. and S. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu vusumani hullu. ಕಾಡು ವುಸುಮಾನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

3 barbata, R. B. INDIA. *Kan.* Chavuri hullu. Kátte ládi hullu. ಚವುರಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು. ಕತ್ತೆಲಾಡಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

4 Scirpus, R. B. *Club-rush.*

1 mucronatus Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Hommugali hullu. ಹೊಂಮುಗಲಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

5 Courtoisia, NEES.

1 cyperoides, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Bili sanna jambu hullu. ಬಿಳಿ ಸಣ್ಣ ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.

6 Tuirena, LAM.

1 glomerata, Lam. INDIA. *Kan.* Petlu gori hullu. ಪೆಟ್ಟುಗೋರಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

2 „ var. ciliaris.

7 Kyllingia, W.

1 brevifolia, Plott. INDIA. *Kan.* Ananta gonde hullu. ಅನಂತಗೊಂಡೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

ORDER CXXXVII.

GRAMINEÆ.

THE GRASS FAMILY.

This splendid Order of plants is abundantly represented in all fertile parts of the world, where it furnishes cereal crops to the husbandman and green verdure

to the fields. In the tropical genus *Bambusa* it attains an arborescent size. Grasses have hollow jointed stems; alternate leaves with opening sheaths, and usually a small ligule at the base of the blade. *Flowers* glumaceous. *Stamens* rarely more than three, anthers large and versatile. *Ovary* superior, stigmas feathery. *Fruit* a caryopsis. *Seed* mealy, and often nutritious.

1 *Triticum*, LINN.

- 1 *vulgare*, Linn. EUROPE. ☉ *Wheat*. Kan. Godhi.
ಗೋಧಿ.

2 *Oryza*, LINN.

- 1 *sativa*, Linn. *Rice*. INDIA. ☉ Kan. Nellu ನೆಲ್ಲ.

The local Museum contains specimens of 108 varieties of this grain. The kinds are distinguished from each other by varying conditions of size, form, colour, and hairiness; as also by the uses to which they are applied and their conditions of growth. There are, of course, vernacular names for all.

3 *Zea*, LINN.

- 1 *Mays*, Linn. *Maize or Indian Corn*. TROP. AMER. Kan. Jola. ಜೋಳ.

4 *Euchlaena*, SCHRADER.

- 1 *luxurians*, Durien in Bull. *Teosinte*. GUATEMALA. ☉

5 *Paspalum*, LINN.

- 1 *brevifolium*, Flueg. INDIA. Kan. Sanna tapri hullu. ಸಣ್ಣ ತಪ್ಪಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

- 2 *scrabiculatum*, Linn. INDIA.

6 *Panicum*, LINN.

- 1 indicum, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Kari korle hullu
ಕರಿ ಕೋರೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 sanguinale. Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Bili akkabu
hullu and gandu akkabu hullu. ಬಿಳಿ ಅಕ್ಕಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು,
ಗಂಡು ಅಕ್ಕಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 3 distachyum, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Hambu hára-
kahu. ಹಂಬು ಹಾರಕ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 4 Petiverii, Trin. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu baragu
hullu. ಕಾಡು ಬರಗು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 5 psilopodium ? Trin. INDIA. *Kan.* Bili sáme hul-
lu. ಬಿಳಿ ಸಾಮೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 6 prostratum ? Lam. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu bili sáme
hullu. ಕಾಡು ಬಿಳಿ ಸಾಮೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 7 repens, Linn. *Ginger Grass.* INDIA. *Kan.* Sonti
hullu. ಸೊಂಟಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 8 erucæforme, Siebol. INDIA. *Kan.* Antu garike
hullu. ಅಂತು ಗರಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 9 brizoides, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu haraka hul-
lu. ಕಾಡು ಹಾರಕ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 10 interruptum, Willd. INDIA. *Kan.* Hodike hullu.
ಹೊಡಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 11 fimbriata, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Niru sajje hul-
lu. ನಿರು ಸಜ್ಜೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 12 fluitans, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Gadde vadavina
hullu. ಗದ್ದೆ ವಡವಿನ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 13 miliaceum, Willd. *Little Millet.* S. EUROPE. ☉
Kan. Baragu. ಬರಗು.
- 14 jumentorum, Pers. *Guinea Grass.* S. AMER.
- 15 miliare, Linn. *Nella shama.* (Tel.) S.
EUROPE. ☉
- 16 italicum, Linn. *Italian Millet.* S. EUROPE. *Kan.*
Navane. ನವನೆ.

- 17 frumentaceum, Roxb. *Bonta shama*. (Tel.) S. EUROPE. *Kan.* Same. ಸಾಮೆ.
- 18 ovalifolium. S. EUROPE.
- 19 latissimum, Mikan. INDIA. BRAZIL.
- 20 semiverticellatum. INDIA. *Kan.* Haraka. ಹಾರಕ.
- 21 species. *Kan.* Dodda tapri hullu.

7 *Penicillaria*, SWARTZ.

- 1 spicata. Swartz. *Spiked Millet or Kumboo*. ☉ (See *Holcus spicatus*) *Kan.* Sajje. ಸಜ್ಜೆ.

8 *Setaria*, BEAUV.

- 1 glauca, Beauv. ☉ INDIA. *Kan.* Bili korle hullu. ಬಿಳಿ ಕೋರೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 verticillata, Beauv. ☉ INDIA. *Kan.* Sanna antu purule hullu. ಸಣ್ಣ ಅಂಟು ಪುರಾಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 3 italica, INDIA. *Kan.* Korle hullu. ಕೋರೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 4 macrostachya, INDIA. *Kan.* Sunku tene hullu. ಸುಂಕುತೆನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

9 *Saccharum*, LINN.

- 1 spontaneum, Linn, INDIA. *Kan.* Darbhe or hodake hullu. ದರ್ಬೆಹುಲ್ಲು. ಹೊಡಿಕೆಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 officinarum, Linn. *Sugar-cane*. INDIA. *Kan.* Kabbu. ಕಬ್ಬು.

10 *Andropogon*, LINN.

- 1 pertusus, Willd. INDIA. *Kan.* Karada kaci hullu. ಕಾರದ ಕಾಸಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 Bladhii. Retz. INDIA. *Kan.* Ganjalu garike hullu. ಗಂಜಲು ಗರಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 3 muricatus, Retz. *Kus-kus Grass*. INDIA. *Kan.* Gandu gangala garike hullu. ಗಂಡು ಗಂಜಲ ಗರಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

- 4 schoenanthus, Linn. *Lemon Grass*. INDIA. *Kan.*
Nese or lavanchi hullu. ನೆಸೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು. ಲಾವಂಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 5 nardus, INDIA. *Kan.* Bettada lale hullu. ಬೆಟ್ಟದ
ಲಾಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

11 Sorghum, PERS.

- 1 Halepense, Pers. INDIA. *Kan.* Hutchu jola.
ಹುಚ್ಚು ಜೋಳ.
- 2 vulgare, Pers. *Great Millet or Cholum*. INDIA.
○ *Kan.* Bili jola. ಬಿಳಿ ಜೋಳ.
- 3 saccharatum, Pers. *Chinese Sugar-cane*. ○
CHINA.
- 4 kaffranium?
- 5 species. AMER. Minnesota early amber-cane.

12 Cymbopogon, SPR.

- 1 pachnodes, Trin. White, large, thatching grass.
Kan. Bili dodda kachi hullu. ಬಿಳಿ ದೊಡ್ಡ ಕಾಚಿ
ಹುಲ್ಲು.

13 Chrysopogon, TRIN.

- 1 species, near gryllus. INDIA. *Kan.* Kari dhappa-
hanchi hullu. ಕರಿದವ್ವ ಹಂಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 cæruleus, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Huli mise hullu.
ಹುಲಿ ಮಿಸೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

14 Coix, LINN.

- 1 Lachryma, Linn. *Job's Tears*. INDIA.

15 Apluda, NEES.

- 1 communis, Nees. Small black thatching grass.
INDIA. *Kan.* Sanna kari káchi hullu. ಸಣ್ಣ
ಕರಿ ಕಾಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

16 Anatherium, PALIS.

- 1 muricatum, INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu karí dhappa saije hullu. ಕಾಡು ಕರಿ ದಪ್ಪ ಸಜ್ಜೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

17 Aristida, LINN.

- 1 caerulescens, Desf. *Large Broom Grass.* INDIA. *Kan.* Dodda hanchi hullu. ದೊಡ್ಡ ಹಂಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
 2 „ var. *Kan.* Kari sanna hanchi hullu. ಸಣ್ಣ ಹಂಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
 3 adscensionis, INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu nose hullu. ಕಾಡು ನೊನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
 4 species?

18 Cynodon, LINN.

- 1 dactylon, Pers. *Hariali or Doub Grass.* INDIA. *Kan.* Garike hullu. ಗರಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು. This is the best Indian grass for making hay.

19 Chloris, SWARTZ.

- 1 barbata, INDIA. *Kan.* Manchada kálu hullu. ಮಂಚದ ಕಾಲು ಹುಲ್ಲು.

20 Microchloa, R. BR.

- 1 setacea, R. By. *Peacock-coloured Grass.* *Kan.* Navilu bannada hullu. ನವಿಲು ಬಣ್ಣದ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

21 Lappago, SCHREB.

- 1 racemosa, Willd. *Kan.* Puttu antu purule hullu. ಪುಟ್ಟು ಅಂಟು ಪುರುಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

22 Isachne, R. BR.

- 1 australis, R. Br. *Kan.* Kádu sanna sáme hullu. ಕಾಡು ಸಣ್ಣ ಸಾಮೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

23 Sporobolus, R. BR.

- 1 annulatus, Munro. *Fox-tail Grass*. INDIA. *Kan.*
Nari bálada hullu. ನರಿ ಬಾಲದ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 elongatus, R. Br. INDIA. *Kan.* Navilu dondi
hullu. ನವಿಲು ದೊಂದಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

24 Oplismenus, PALIS.

- 1 Colonus, K. INDIA. *Kan.* Jadé shankara hullu
or tene hullu. ಜಡೇ ಶಂಕರ ಹುಲ್ಲು, ತನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 „ variety. *Kan.* Dodda antu purule
hullu. ದೊಡ್ಡ ಅಂಟು ಪುರುಳಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 3 Galli Crus, K. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu dabbe hullu.
ಕಾಡು ದಬ್ಬೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 4 frumentaceus? INDIA. *Kan.* Hutchu kórle
hullu. ಹುಚ್ಚು ಕೋರಲೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

25 Manisurus, LINN.

- 1 granularis, S. C. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu sanna
hárika hullu. ಕಾಡು ಸಣ್ಣ ಹಾರಕ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

26 Batracherum, NEES.

- 1 violaceum? INDIA. *Kan.* Nela bidaru hullu.
ನೆಲ ಬಿದರು ಹುಲ್ಲು.

27 Trachys, PERS.

- 1 mucronata, Pers. INDIA. *Kan.* Mara akkabu
hullu, or parangi akki hullu. ಮರ ಅಕ್ಕಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
ಪರಂಗಿ ಅಕ್ಕಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

28 Dactyloctenium, WILLD.

- 1 ægyptiacum Willd. *Buffalo-head Grass*. INDIA
Kan. Kónana tale hullu. ಕೋಣನ ತಲೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

29 Leptochloa, PALIS.

- 1 chinensis, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu sanna kari
sajje hullu. ಕಾಡು ಸಣ್ಣ ಕರಿ ಸಜ್ಜೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

- 2 arabica, K. INDIA. *Kan.* Nari bálada gandu hullu. ನರಿ ಬಾಲದ ಗಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು.

30 Perotis, AIT.

- 1 latifolia, Ait. INDIA. *Kan.* Juburu kóle hullu, or nari bálada hullu. ಜುಬುರು ಕೋಲೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು. ನರಿಬಾಲದ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

31 Eragrostis, PALIS.

- 1 plumosa, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Sanna purule hullu. ಸಣ್ಣ ಪುರುಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 poæoides, Beauv. INDIA. *Kan.* Sanna hugu hullu, or Dodda purule hullu. ಸಣ್ಣ ಊಗು ಹುಲ್ಲು. ದೊಡ್ಡ ಪುರುಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 3 verticillata, Beauv. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu sanna sami hullu. ಕಾಡು ಸಣ್ಣ ಸಾಮೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 4 megastachya, Beauv. INDIA. *Kan.* Bettada akkabu hullu. ಬೆಟ್ಟದ ಅಕ್ಕಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 5 ciliata, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu navane hullu. ಕಾಡು ನವಣೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 6 nutans, Retz. INDIA. *Kan.* Kadu jadé navane hullu. ಕಾಡು ಜಡೇ ನವಣೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 7 ciliaris, Link. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu kam'bu hullu. ಕಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 8 unioloides.
- 9 bifaria, INDIA. *Kan.* Jari hullu. ಜರಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 10 Tennisina, INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu gasagase hullu. ಕಾಡು ಗಸಗಸೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 11 innoloides.

32 Leersia, HEDW.

- 1 hexandra, Sev. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu bili sajjabu. hullu. ಕಾಡು ಬಿಳಿ ಸಜ್ಜಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.

- 33 Chamæraphis, R. BR.**
1 hordeacea, R. Br. INDIA. *Kan.* Nîru baragu hullu. ನೀರು ಬರಗು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 34 Imperata, CYRILL.**
1 arundinacea, Cyr. INDIA. *Kan.* Sanna dabbe hullu. ಸಣ್ಣ ದಬ್ಬೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 35 Gymnothrix, PALIS.**
1 alopecurus, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Nose hullu. ನೊಸೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 36 Spodiopogon, TRIN.**
1 obliquivalvis, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Mobbu ganjala garike hullu. ಮೊಬ್ಬು ಗಂಜಲ ಗರಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 37 Heteropogon, PERS.**
1 contortus, All. INDIA. *Kan.* Kari vunagada hullu. ಕರಿ ವುನಗದ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 38 Elytrophorus, PALIS.**
1 articulatus, R. Br. INDIA.
- 39 Anthisteria, LINN.**
1 ciliata, Retz. INDIA. *Kan.* Gantu kâchi (Nâle?) hullu. ಗಂಟು ಕಾಚಿ (ನಾಲೆ) ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 40 Eemarthria, R. BR.**
1 compressa, R. Br. INDIA. *Kan.* Sunku dabbe hullu. ಸುಂಕು ದಬ್ಬೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 41 Arundinella, RADDI.**
1 setosa, Trin. INDIA. *Kan.* Hakki vârji hullu. ಹಕ್ಕಿ ವಾರ್ಜಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
2 pilosa.
- 42 Eleusine, GAERT.**
1 coracana, Gaert. INDIA. *Kan.* Râgi. ರಾಗಿ. The staple grain of Mysore.
2 indica, Gaert. INDIA.

43 Avena, LINN.

1 elatior, Linn. *Oat Grass*. EUROPE. ☉

44 Briza, LINN.

1 maxima, Linn. *Quaking Grass*. EUROPE.

45 Dactylis, LINN. Cocksfoot Grass.

1 glomerata fol, variegata. EUROPE.

46 Lolium, LINN.

1 perenne tenuis, Linn. *Darnel Rye Grass*.
EUROPE.

47 Heleochloa, HOST.

1 species. INDIA. *Kan. Jandu hullu. ಜಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು.*

TRIBE BAMBUSACEÆ.

48 Dendrocalamus, NEES.

1 Hamiltoni.

49 Arundinaria, MICH.

1 Khasyana ?

2 species.

50 Bambusa, SCHREB. Bamboo.

1 arundinacea, Retz. *Common prickly*. INDIA.
‡ *Kan. Bidiru. ಬಿದಿರು.*

2 stricta, Roxb. *Boarspear or Male Bamboo*.
BENGAL. ‡ *Kan. Gandu bidiru, ಗಂಡು ಬಿದಿರು.*

3 gigantea, Wall. BURMA. ‡

4 vulgaris, Wendl. CEYLON. ‡ *The Golden Bam-*
boo.

5 species ‡

51 Beesha, RHEEDE.

1 Rheedii, Kunth, *Quill Bamboo*. INDIA.

2 fol, variegata. INDIA.

CLASS IV CRYPTOGRAMS.

ORDER CXXXIX.

FILICES.

THE FERN FAMILY.

This large Order of herbs and trees is represented in nearly all parts of the inhabited globe, but its arborescent forms—tree ferns—are confined to tropical and sub-tropical regions. Being much domesticated in gardens, it follows that the student can easily procure living specimens for dissection and study. Ferns are flowerless plants.

1 *Acrostichum*, LINN.

- 1 *appendiculatum*, Willd. INDIA.
- 2 *aureum*, Linn. TROP. AND SUB-TROP REGIONS.
- 3 *axillare*, Cav. TROP. ASIA.
- 4 *lanceolatum*, Hook. TROP. ASIA.
- 5 *scandens*,
- 6 *variable*, Hook. TROP. ASIA.
- 7 *virens*. Wall, TROP. ASIA.
- 8 species.

2 *Actinopteris*, LINK, *The Miniature Palm Fern*.

- 1 *radiata*, Link. INDIA.

3 *Adiantum*, LINN. *Maiden-Hair Fern*.

- 1 *diaphanum*, Blume. N. ZEALAND.
- 2 *formosum*, R. Br. AUSTRALIA.
- 3 *macrophyllum*, Sw. TROP. AMER.
- 4 „ *variegatum*.

- 5 pectinatum,
- 6 tenerum; Sw. TROP. AMER.
- 7 gracile ?
- 8 caudatum, Linn. TROPICS everywhere.
- 9 æthiopicum,
- 10 capillus-veneris, Linn. TROP. AND TEMP. regions.
- 11 lunulatum, Burm. TROPICS everywhere.
- 12 cuneatum, L. and F. TROP. AMER.
- 13 " var. gracillimum. TROP. AMER.
- 14 hispidulum, Sw. TROPICS OF OLD WORLD.
- 15 Farleyense.
- 16 intermedium, Sw. TROP. AMER.
- 17 Mooreii, TROP. AMER.
- 18 venustum, TROP. AMER.
- 19 decorum, Moore. TROP. AMER.
- 20 tinctum, Moore. TROP. AMER.
- 21 trapeziforme, Linn. TROP. AMER.
- 22 " variety.
- 23 concinnum, H. B. K. TROP. AMER.
- 24 rhodophyllum.
- 25 villosum.
- 26 Santa Catherinæ.
- 27 La grande.
- 28 Funckii.
- 29 tetraphyllum.
- 30 fragrantissima.
- 31 species No. 1.
- 32 species, No. 2.

4 *Alsophila*, R. BR. *Tree Fern*.

- 1 latebrosa.

5 *Anemia*, SWARTZ.

- 1 tomentosa, Sw. TROP. AMER.

6 *Angiopteris*, HOFFM.

- 1 evecta, Hoffm. INDIA, &c.

7 Aspidium, SWARTZ. *Shield or Wood Fern.*

- 1 aculeatum, Sw. COSMOPOLITAN.
- 2 auriculatum, Sw. EAST INDIES.
- 3 falcatum, Sw, JAPAN, &c.
- 4 membranaceum, Hook. TROP. ASIA.

8 Asplenium, LINN. *Spleenwort.*

- 1 japonicum, Thunb. JAPAN.
- 2 lasiopteris,
- 3 latifolium, Don. TROP. ASIA.
- 4 lunulatum,
- 5 nidus, L. TROP. O. WORLD. *Birds Nest Fern.*
- 6 formosum, Willd. TROP. AMER.
- 7 furcatum, Thunb. TROP. and SUB-TROP. regions.
- 8 variens.
- 9 elongatum, Hook.
- 10 digophyllum,
- 11 polypodioides, Mett. TROP. ASIA.
- 12 resectum,
- 13 sylvaticum, Presl. TROPICS.
- 14 ventatum,
- 15 esculentum, Presl. TROP. ASIA.
- 16 zeylanicum, Hook. CEYLON.
- 17 tenuifolium,
- 18 ensiforme,
- 19 dimorphum, Hze. NORFOLK ISLAND.
- 20 bulbiferum, Forst. AUSTRALIA, &c.

9 Athyrium, *Lady Fern.*

- 1 falcatum.

10 Blechnum, LINN. *Hard Fern.*

- 1 cartilagineum, Sw. AUSTRALIA.
- 2 occidentale, L. TROP. AMER.
- 3 orientale. INDIA.
- 4 longifolium, H. B. K. TROP. AMER.

11 Ceropteris.

- 1 thalictroides.

12 Cheilanthus, Sw.

- 1 farinosa, Kaulf. TROPICS everywhere.
- 2 mysorensis.
- 3 tenuifolia.

13 Cyrtomium,

- 1 falcatum, Sw.
- 2 „ var. caryotideum. WALL.

14 Davallia, SMITH.

- 1 fijiensis-plumosa. FIJI. ISDS.
- 2 platyphylla, Don. EAST INDIES.
- 3 Speluncæ, Baker. TROPICS, cosmopolitan.
- 4 strigosa, Sw. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. ASIA.
- 5 tenuifolia, Sw. TROPICS OF OLD WORLD.

15 Doodia, R. BR.

- 1 media, R. BR. AUSTRALIA AND N. ZEALAND.

16 Drynaria, PRESL,

- 1 quercifolia. (See *Polypodium quercifolium*.)

17 Gleichenia, SMITH.

- 1 dichotoma, Willd. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. Cosmopolitan.

18 Goniopteris, PRESL

- 1 prolifera.

19 Gymnogramma, DESV.

- 1 sulphurea. DESV. *Golden Fern*. WEST INDIES.

- 2 tartarea, Desv. *Silver Fern*. TROP. AMER.
- 3 calomelanos, Kaulf. TROP. AMER.

20 Hemionitis, L

- 1 cordata, Roxb. EAST INDIES.

21 Hemitelia, R. BR.

- 1 Burmiana.

22 Hypolepis, BENTH.

- 1 species.

23 Lastrea, PRESL.

- 1 sparsa. (See *Nephrodium sparsum*.)
- 2 elongata.
- 3 hirtipes.

24 Lindsæa, DRY.

- 1 cultrata, Sw. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. ASIA.

25 Lomaria, WILLD. *

- 1 gibba, Lab. N. CALEDONIA.

26 Lygodium, Sw. *Climbing Fern*.

- 1 scandens, Sw. TROP. &C. OLD WORLD.
- 2 japonicum, Sw. TROPICS, &C. OLD WORLD.

27 Nephrodium, RICH.

- 1 cicutarium, Baker. TROPICS. Cosmopolitan.
- 2 conterminum.
- 3 cuspidatum,
- 4 dissectum,
- 5 giganteum, Baker. TROP. ASIA.
- 6 polymorphum, Baker. TROP. ASIA, &C.
- 7 prolixum, Baker. TROP. ASIA.
- 8 remotum.
- 9 setigerum, Baker. JAPAN AND TROP. ASIA.

- 10 sparsum, DESV. TROP. ASIA.
 - 11 syrmaticum, Baker. TROP. ASIA.
 - 12 Thelypteris, Desv. N. and S. temp. ZONES.
 - 13 unitum, R. Br. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. regions.
 - 14 molle, Desv. COSMOPOLITAN.
 - 15 propingum.
 - 16 extensum.
 - 17 species. (A monster).
- 28 Nephrolepis, SCHOTT.**
- 1 tuberosa, Presl.
 - 2 hirsutula, Presl.
 - 3 exaltata, Schott. TROPICS everywhere.
 - 4 acuta, Presl. TROPICS everywhere.
 - 5 „ variety turcans.
 - 6 cordifolia, Baker. TROPICS everywhere.
 - 7 „ var. Duffii.
 - 8 species. (a monster).
- 29 Niphobolus, KAULF.**
- 1 adnacens.
- 30 Onychium, KAULF.**
- 1 auratum.
 - 2 japonicum, Kze. JAPAN AND HIMALAYAS.
- 31 Ophioglossum, L.**
- 1 vulgatum, L. Cosmopolitan.
- 32 Osmunda, L.**
- 1 regalis, L. *Royal Fern*. N. AND S. TEMP. regions.
- 33 Pellæa, LINK.**
- 1 falcata, Fée. AUSTRALIA, &c.
 - 2 geraniæfolia, Fée. TROPICS, cosmopolitan.
- 34 Pleopeltis.**
- 1 nuda.

35 Polybotrya, H. ET. B.

- 1 auriculata.

36 Polypodium, L.

- 1 aureum, L. TROP. AMER.
- 2 liohizon, Wall. TROP. ASIA.
- 3 longissimum, Blume. MALAY.
- 4 phymatodes, L. TROPICS ASIA AND AFRICA.
- 5 Powellii,
- 6 quercifolium, L. TROP. ASIA, &c.
- 7 tissum,
- 8 nigrocarpum.
- 9 ornatum.
- 10 irioides, Lam. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. OLD WORLD.
- 11 tenericaule.
- 12 species.

37 Pteris, LINN.

- 1 serrulata, L. CHINA AND JAPAN.
- 2 " var. cristata.
- 3 tremula, R. Br. AUSTRALIA.
- 4 tripartita, Sw. TROPICS OF OLD WORLD.
- 5 ludens.
- 6 longifolia, L. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. regions.
- 7 cretica, L. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. regions.
- 8 " var. albo-lineata, Hort. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. regions.
9. quadriaurita, Retz. TROPICS everywhere.
- 10 argyrea, Moore. TROPICS everywhere.
- 11 tricolor.
- 12 crenata, Sw. TROP. ASIA, &c. Polynesia.
- 13 tessellata,
- 14 species.
- 15 species.

38 Sagenia, PRESL.

- 1 gigantea.

39 Scolopendrium, SMITH.

- 1 vulgare var. cristata, Sm. M. TEMP. ZONE.

ORDER CXL.
LYCOPODIACEÆ.**THE CLUB-MOSS FAMILY.****1 Lycopodium, LINN.**

- 1 phlegmaria, Linn. INDIA.
- 2 species.

2 Selaginella, SPRENG.

- 1 lævigata, Baker. MASCAREN ISLANDS.
 - 2 uncinata, Spr. CHINA.
 - 3 Kraussiana, A. Br. CAPE. G. HOPE.
 - 4 viticulosa, Klotz. TROP. AMER.
 - 5 denticulata, Link. EUROPE.
 - 6 caulescens, Spr. TROP. ASIA.
 - 7 inæqualifolia, Spr. TROP. ASIA.
 - 8 Wildinovii, BAKER. TROP. ASIA.
 - 9 flagellifera.
 - 10 amœna.
 - 11 species No. 1.
 - 12 species No. 2.
 - 13 species No. 3.
-

ADDENDA.

- Asparagus** sp. NATAL. ◊ **Liliaceæ.**
Burchellia capensis, R. BR. C. G. HOPE. † **Rubiaceæ.**
Castilloa elastica. CENTRAL. AMERICA. *American Rubber Tree.*
Urticeæ.
Cedrela odorata, Linn. WEST INDIES AND CENT. AMER. *West Indian Cedar.* **Meliaceæ.**
Crocsmia aurea, Planch. C. G. HOPE. †† **Iridaceæ.**
Dalechampia capensis. NATAL. **Euphorbiaceæ.**
Dioscorea sp. NATAL. ◊ **Dioscoreaceæ.**
Dombeya natalensis, SOND. PORT. NATAL. § **Sterculiaceæ.**
Dracæna latifolia. S. AFRICA. § **Liliaceæ.**
Erythrina Caffra. } Received from NATAL.
 „ latissima. } **Leguminosæ.**
Gloriosa virescens, Lindl. MOSAMBIQUE. ◊ **Liliaceæ.**
Jasminum streptopus. AFRICA. ◊ **Oleaceæ.**
Momordica involucrata. NATAL. **Cucurbitaceæ.**
Osmanthus ilicifolius. CHINA. § **Oleaceæ.**
Peddiea affricana, Harv. NATAL. **Thymelaceæ.**
Piscidia erythrina, Linn. S. AFRICA. **Leguminosæ.**
Schmidelia melanocarpa. S. AFRICA. **Sapindaceæ.**
Sechium edule, Sw. TROP. AMER. *Chocho.* **Cucurbitaceæ.**
Strobilanthes gossypinus, T. Anders. INDIA. § **Acanthaceæ.**
 „ *Lawsoniana.* § INDIA.
Tephrosia grandiflora. **Leguminosæ.**
Vepris lanceolata. AFRICA. **Rutaceæ**

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ROSES.

The descriptions are taken, by permission, from the Catalogues of Messrs. W. Paul & Son, the celebrated Rose growers of Waltham Cross.

A.	
1	Abbé Bramere, H. P. ... Reddish-crimson, shaded with dark velvety-purple, large and full; vigorous.
2	Abbe Venier, H. P. ... Brilliant deep rose colour, moderate size, full and well formed; vigorous.
3	Adanson, H. P. ... Bright crimson, shaded with red, of medium size, full and of good form, very perpetual.
4	Adrian Marx, ...
5	Aimée Vibert, N. ... Pure white, full and vigorous.
6	Alba Carne, H. P. ... White, slightly tinged with rose, the reverse of the petals white, full, and of fine form; vigorous.
7	Alfred Colomb, H. P. ... Bright fiery-red, large and full, form globular; one of the best; vigorous.
8	Alfred de Rougemont, H. P. ... Crimson, and purple shaded, large, full, and vigorous.
9	Alfred K. Williams, H. P. ... Carmine-red changing to magenta, large, full, and imbricated, one of the best.
10	Aline Sisley, T. ... Varying from deep rosy purple to shaded violet red, a colour altogether new, and desirable among Tea Roses; large and full.
11	Alphonse Soupert, H. P. ... Bright rose colour, large and very showy; forces well, a fine new Rose.
12	Amelia Hoste, H. P. ... Pale pink, reflex of petals darker; large, full and fine, habit erect, foliage handsome.

13	American Beauty, H. P. ...	Rosy-carmine, very large and fragrant; free in blooming and valuable for forcing; closely resembling, if not identical with, <i>Madame Ferdinand Jaminé</i> .
14	Antoine Ducher, H. P. ...	Bright purplish red, very large, full and of excellent form; one of the best; robust.
15	Antoine Mouton, H. P. ...	Bright clear rose, back of petals silvery, very large, very full and of good form; habit erect, foliage fine; vigorous.
16	Archduke Charles, c. ...	Rose, gradually changing to rich crimson, very large, full and fine.
17	Austrian Copper ...	Coppery-yellow, single.
	B.	
18	Baron Adolphe de Rothschild, H. P. ...	Fiery-red, very large and full; a very effective rose of excellent habit.
19	Baron de Maynard, B. P. ...	Beautiful pure white, medium size, fine form.
20	Baronne de Prailly, H. P. ...	Bright red, shaded, very large, full, form globular.
21	Baronne Prevost H. P. ...	Pale rose, superb, large and full.
22	Beauty of Waltham, H. P. ...	Cherry to bright rosy carmine, large and full; form cupped, very hardy; one of the loveliest and sweetest, vigorous.
23	Belle Lyonnaise, T. ...	Deep canary-yellow, changing to white, slightly tinted with salmon, large, full, of fine form and habit.
24	Bengal ...	Light blush, very large, double, and sweet, of excellent habit, a fine rose.
25	Bessie Johnson H. P. ...	
26	Bernard de Pallisy, H. P. ...	
27	Berthe Baron, H. P. ...	Delicate rose, shaded white, large, and very free.
28	Black Prince, H. P. ...	Dark crimson, shaded black, cupped, large and full, fine shape, very hardy, good habit.

29	Blanche Moreau, M.	...	Pure white, large, full, and of perfect form, the buds and flowers produced in clusters, and freely furnished with deep green moss, one of the best.
30	Boule de Neige, H. P.	...	Pure white, petals of great substance, medium size, fine form and good habit, hardy and free.
31	Bouquet de Flora	...	Pale yellow, centre coppery, large, full, and of good form.
32	Bouquet d'Or, N.	...	Deep carmine, superb, very large and full.
33	Brennus, H. C.	...	
	C.		
34	Cabbage, F.	...	Rosy pink, large and full, very sweet.
35	Captain Christy, H. P.	...	Delicate flesh colour, deeper in the centre, large; a very effective and new colour, one of the best.
36	Caroline d'Arden, H. P.	...	Pure soft rose colour, very large, full, perfectly formed and of most delightful fragrance; petals of great substance, large, round, and very smooth.
37	Caroline de Sansal, H. P.	...	Flesh colour, blush edges, cupped.
38	Cashmere.	...	
39	Catherine Mermet, T.	...	Flesh-coloured rose, large, full, and of exquisite form; one of the best.
40	Cecile Berthod, T.	...	Fine sulphur yellow, the backs of the petals almost white, very large, full, and striking, flowers abundantly. (See Mdlle. Cecile Berthod.)
41	Celine Forestier, N.	...	Pale yellow, free bloomer, large and full.
42	Charles Lamb, H. P.	...	Bright red, lovely clear colour, very beautiful in the bud; foliage handsome, habit hardy, free blooming.
43	Charles Lawson, H. C.	...	Vivid rose, shaded, large and full, one of the best.
44	Charles Lefebvre, H. P.	...	Bright crimson, centre purplish, large, very double and of good form, one of the best.
45	Charles Rouillard, H. P.	...	Beautiful pale-rose, brighter at the centre, large, full and of perfect form.

46	Charles Turner, H. P.	...	Bright glossy red, very large, full, of finely cupped form, good habit.
47	Chenedole, H. C.	...	Light vivid crimson, colour exquisite, very large and double, a fine pillar rose.
48	Cheshunt Hybrid, T.	...	Purplish maroon, shaded with crimson, large and full.
49	Christine Nilsson, H. P.	...	Bright rose, hardy, and free blooming.
50	Clara Sylvain, C.	...	Pure white. One of the best white China roses.
51	Claude L'evet, H. P.	...	Velvety red, large, full, and of fine form, very sweet.
52	Climbing Devoniensis, T.	...	Identical with the old Devoniensis in flower, but of rapid running growth.
53	Cloth of Gold, N.	...	Yellow, edges sulphur, large and very double.
54	Clotilde Roland, H. P.	...	Beautiful pale cherry-rose, large and very full, form of Madame Furtado.
55	Colonel de Rougemont	...	Deep even carmine, of medium size, full and round, habit erect.
56	Colonel de Sausal, H. P.	...	Pale flesh, large and full.
57	Common China, B.	...	Flesh-coloured rose, superb, large and full.
58	Comte de Paris, T.	...	Salmon-pink, reverse of petals silvery, large, very full and fine.
59	Comte de Sembui, T.	...	Flesh colour, large, full and of fine form, free and good, one of the best.
60	Comtesse Barbantaine, H. P.	...	Pink, beautifully cupped, large and full, very sweet and good.
61	Comtesse de Chabillant, H. P.	...	Rosy flesh, base of petals coppery, very distinct and effective, large, full and fine.
62	Comtesse de Nadaillac, T.	...	Flesh colour, reflexed with rose, inclining to salmon in bud, large, full, free, and fine.
63	Comtesse de Serenye, H. P.	...	White, centre shaded with rose, fine form, full, and free.
64	Coorg.	...	Pure white, globular and large; one of the best of its class.
65	Coquette des Alpes, H. P.	...	Pale straw colour, large, full, and of exquisite globular form, forces well.
66	Coquette des Blanchés, H. P.	...	
67	Cornelia Koch, N.	...	
68	Countess of Mecklenburg.	...	

Countess of Rosebery, H. P. Brilliant carmine rose, large and full, of finely cupped form; vigorous.
 Crimson China, ... Bright purple, centre shaded with lurid crimson, very large and double,
 Crown Prince, H. P. ... very floriferous; a most effective and free blooming rose.

D.

De Meaux, M. P. ... Rosy lilac, very small, full.
 Deuil de Prince Albert ... Pale yellow, superb, very large and full.
 Devoniensis, No. 1, T. ... White, pale blush in centre.
 Devoniensis, No. 2. ... Dark bright red, very large, full, and of fine form; one of the best and
 Dr. Andry, H. P. ... most effective.

Duchess of Bedford ... Dazzling light scarlet crimson, surpassing in brilliancy any known Rose
 of its colour, large, full and of perfect globular shape; one of the best.
 Duchess of Connaught, H. P. ... Crimson shaded with purple; large, full, and globular; growth vigorous.
 Duchess of Edinburgh, H. P. ... Pale pink, deepening to bright pink in the centre, large, of perfect form.
 Duchess of Sutherland, H. P. ... Pale rose, large, and very double.
 Duke of Albany, H. P. ... Vivid crimson when first opening, changing darker as the flowers expand
 and developing a beautiful shading of velvety black; very large and
 full, of grand effect.

Duke of Edinburgh, H. P. ... Brilliant scarlet-crimson, shaded with maroon, large and full; one of the
 best.
 Dupuy Jamain, H. P. ... Brilliant cerise, of fine form and substance, very free bloomer; one of the
 best.

E.

Edward. ... Rose, deliciously sweet, affords the best stock for budding upon.
 Elie Morel, H. P. ... Rosy lilac, white edges, large and full, distinct and fine.

- 69
- 70
- 71
- 72
- 73
- 74
- 75
- 76
- 77
- 78
- 79
- 80
- 81
- 82
- 83
- 84
- 85
- 86

87	Ella Gordon, H. P.	...	Bright cherry, globular, large and full, petals smooth, thick and well rounded.
88	Emma.	...	Dark crimson, very hardy.
89	Empress Charlotte.	...	Rosy-pink.
90	Emperor, H. P.	...	Very dark, almost black, small and neat for button-holes; hardy.
91	Etendard de Jeanne d'Arc, T.	...	Creamy white, changing to pure white, large and full, very free.
92	Etienne Levet, H. P.	...	Carmine, large, full, and of fine form; one of the best.
93	Etoile de Lyon, T.	...	Fine saffron yellow, brighter in centre; very large, full, and of superb form and habit; a great acquisition.
94	Eugene Beauharnais, H. C.	...	Amaranth.
95	E. Y. Teas, H. P.	...	Deep cerise-red, large, full, of perfect globular form and very sweet; habit erect.
			F.
96	Fairy Queen, H. P.	...	Magnificent reddish scarlet, shaded with deep velvety crimson, very brilliant, large, full and of good form; one of the best.
97	Fisher Holmes, H. P.	...	Scarlet-crimson shaded with rose, large, full, and compact; petals recurved, habit good.
98	Florence Paul, H. P.	...	Bright carmine changing to red, full, globular.
99	Francois Lacharme, H. P.	...	Deep rose, the reverse of the petals silvery, large, full and of globular form; one of the best.
100	Francois Michelon, H. P.	...	Dark shining scarlet, form of Cabbage rose, large, full, and very effective.
101	Francois Treyve, H. P.	...	
			G.
102	Gabriel Tournier, H. P.	...	Bright deep rose, large and full; a grand Rose both for exhibition and garden decoration.

103	Garden Favorite, H. P. ...	Bright pink, large and full ; a fine decorative Rose and a very free bloomer.
104	Geant des Batailles, H. P. ...	Crimson, shaded with purple.
105	General Jacqueminot, H. P. ...	Brilliant red, velvety, large and double, fine for massing.
106	General Fagueminot ...	
107	George Baker, H. P. ...	Lake, shaded with cerise, distinct.
108	Gloire de Dijon, T. ...	Yellow, shaded with salmon, very large and full ; a superb Rose ; one of the hardest and best.
109	Gloire de Margottin, H. P. ...	Dazzling red, one of the most brilliant Roses in existence, large, full, finely formed and globular ; one of the best new Roses.
110	Gloire Lyonnaise, H. P. ...	White tinted with yellow, large, full, and of good shape and habit ; resembling a tea Rose, and quite distinct.
111	Gloire de Santenay,	
112	Grace Darling, T. ...	Creamy-white, tinted and shaded with peach, distinct, flowers large and full.
113	Grand Mogul, H. P. ...	Deep brilliant crimson, shaded with scarlet and black, flowers large, full, and productive.
114	Grandeur of Cheshunt ...	Light crimson, shaded with rose.
115	Green Rose ...	Green, abnormal.
	H.	
116	Helvetia, T. ...	Pale salmon, very full and vigorous.
117	Her Majesty, H. P. ...	Clear and bright satiny rose, very large and full ; petals most symmetrically arranged.
118	Hippolyte Jamain, H. P. ...	Beautiful bright rose shaded with carmine, very large, full, and fine.
119	Homer, T. ...	Rose, centre salmon, variable, large ; full and good, very hardy.
120	Hon'ble Edith Giffard, T. ...	Flesh colour, centre salmon-rose, changing to white, large and full.

121	Horace Vernet, H. P.	...	Beautiful velvety purplish red, shaded with dark crimson; very large, full, and effective.
122	Hybrid Pink China, H. C.	...	Dark red, changing to purplish-pink, single.
123	Hybrid Dharwar, H. C.	...	Whitish pink, changing to nearly red; single.
	J.		
124	Jean Ducher, T.	...	Varying from pale lemon to salmon-yellow, centre shaded with peach colour, large, full, and globular.
125	Jean Goujon, H. P.	...	Beautiful clear red, very large, full, and good.
126	Jean Liaband, H. P.	...	Velvety crimson, shaded with black, large, full, and of fine form.
127	Jean Rosenkrantz, H. P.	...	Brilliant coral-red, large, full and of perfect form; one of the best.
128	Jean Pernet, T.	...	Beautiful bright yellow, passing to clear yellow; large and full, one of the best.
129	John Hopper, H. P.	...	Rose, crimson centre, reverse of the petals purplish, lilac, large, full and good.
130	Jules Margottin.	...	Bright cherry, large and full.
	K.		
131	Karl Muller	...	Blackish-velvet amaranth, large and double; vigorous.
	L.		
132	Lady Montgomerie, H. P.	...	Peach colour, large, full, and of very fine globular form; good and distinct.
133	Lady of the Lake, H. P.	...	Brilliant rosy cerise, becoming lighter as the flowers open; flowers large
134	Lady Sheffield, H. P.	...	full and of perfect form.

135	La France, H. P.	... Beautiful pale peach, rosy centre, very large and full, free bloomer, one of the best.
136	Lamarque, T.	... Sulphur-yellow, beautiful, very large and full.
137	La Reine, H. P.	... Rosy pink, tinged lilac; very large and full.
138	Little gem, M.	... A miniature moss Rose, forming compact bushes; densely covered with small double crimson flowers, beautifully mossed.
139	Lord Bacon, H. P.	... Deep crimson, illumined with scarlet and shaded with velvety black, large, full, and globular, a very fine and showy rose.
140	Lord Herbert, H. P.	... Rosy-carmine, the petals reflexing at the summits, large, full, finely formed, and altogether of first-rate excellence.
141	Louise de Savoie, T.	... Fine pale yellow, large and full.
142	Lyonnaise, H. P.	... Pink, brighter in the centre, globular.
	M.	
143	Madame Alfred de Rougemont, H. P.	... White, delicately rose-tinted, large and full, very free.
144	Madame Berard, T.	... Clear salmon-rose, large, full, and of fine form, one of the best.
145	Madame Bellon, H. P.	... Delicate rose, large and full, of good habit.
146	Madame Bonnet Eymard, T.	... Pure white, sometimes with yellow centre; medium size.
147	Madame (Mrs.) Bosanquet, C.	... Flesh colour; large and double.
148	Madame Breon, H. P.	... Rose colour, tinged with salmon, good.
149	Madame Caroline Kuster, N.	... Pale yellow, deeper centre, large, full, and globular.
150	Madame Charles Wood, H. P.	... Vinous crimson, very large, full, and effective.
151	Madame Charles Baltet, H. P.	... Beautiful clear pale rose, flowers in clusters, perfect form, large and full.
152	Madame Clemence Joigneaux, H. P.	... Red, shaded with lilac, very large, very double and fine, good habit.

153	Madame Celina Noirey, T. ...	Delicate shaded rose, the backs of the petals purplish-red, very large, full, and of fine habit, one of the best.
154	Madame Devoucont, T. ...	Clear canary yellow, petals edged with white, large and full.
155	Madame Eugene Verdier, H. P. ...	Silvery rose, large, full, and globular, very fine.
156	Madame Falcot, T. ...	Apricot-yellow, in the way of <i>Safrano</i> , but of a deeper shade and more double, one of the best.
157	Madame Fillion, H. P. ...	Fine salmon-rose, deeper centre, very lovely, large, full, and finely formed.
158	Madame Georges Schwartz, H. P. ...	Fine Hydrangea rose, changing to glossy rose, very large, full, and of fine form.
159	Madame Guillot d'Montfavet, H. P. ...	Whitish flesh-colour, glossy, large, full, and of globular form, growth erect.
160	Madame Jules Margottin, T.	Delicate pink, tinged with yellow, the centre often deep red, large, full, freely produced and of fine form, very sweet.
161	Madame la Baronne de Rothschild, H. P. ...	Beautiful clear pale rose, shaded with white, very large and double, good habit, one of the best.
162	Madame Lacharme, H. P. ...	White, faintly flushed with rose, changing to pure white, large and full; a beautiful variety in favourable weather.
163	Madame Marie Cirodde, H. P.	Beautiful clear rosy pink, imbricated, large and full, very sweet, one of the best.
164	Madame Masson, H. P. ...	Large red.
165	Madame Montet, H. P. ...	Delicate rose, large petals; almost full, fine for pots and forcing.
166	Madame Plantier, H. C. ...	Pure white, free bloomer, beautiful, full; the finest of all pure white Roses for massing.

187	Marie Van Houtte, T.	...	White, slightly tinged with yellow, the petals often edged with rose, large, full, and of fine form, one of the best.
188	Marquise de Castellane, H. P.	...	Beautiful bright rose, very large and full, form perfect, blooms freely, one of the best.
189	Maurice Bernardin, H. P.	...	Vermilion, large, full, and of fine form, one of the best.
190	May Turner, H. P.	...	Pale salmon-rose, reverse of petals of a deeper colour, large and full, erect habit, foliage good.
191	Merveille de Lyon, H. P.	...	Pure white, sometimes washed with satin-rose, very large, full, and cupped.
192	Michel Bonnet, H. P.	...	Beautiful rosy peach, large and blooms freely, one of the best.
193	Miss Ingram, H. P.	...	White, blush centre.
194	Monte Christo, H. P.	...	Purple, to crimson.
195	Mrs. Elliott, H. P.	...	
196	Mrs. John Berniers	...	
197	Mrs. John Laing, H. P.	...	Soft pink, large, finely shaped and exceedingly fragrant; a grand Rose.
198	Mrs. Ward	N.	
199	Nardy Freres, H. P.	...	Violet rose, globular, distinct.
200	Nina, T.	...	White delicately tinted with pink, globular.
201	Niphotos, T.	O.	Pale lemon, often snowy white, very large and full, one of the best.
202	Olivir Delahomme, H. P.	...	Brilliant red, large and perfect shape, foliage handsome, habit good.
203	Paul Neyron, H. P.	...	Dark rose, very large, fine form and habit; the largest Rose.

167	Madame Perron.	...	
168	Madame Roland, H. P.	...	Canary yellow, shaded with white and tipped with rose, large and double.
169	Madame Scipion Cochet, T.	...	
170	Madame Suzanne Chavagnon, H. P.	...	Beautiful bright rose, very large, full, finely formed with stout petals; a very distinct variety.
171	Madame Trifle, T.	...	Salmon yellow, outer petals sometimes deep coppery yellow, large and full.
172	Madame Victor Verdier, H. P.	...	Rich bright cherry colour, large, full, and of fine form, cupped, superb, a most effective Rose, one of the best.
173	Madame Vidot, H. P.	...	Transparent flesh, shaded rose, large and full.
174	Madame Villermoz, T.	...	White, centre salmon, large and full.
175	Madlle. Bonnaire, H. P.	...	White, rosy centre, large, full, and of exquisite form, one of the best white roses.
176	Madlle. E. Ory, M.	...	Rosy carmine.
177	Madlle. Therese Levet, H. P.	...	Rose-pink, large, full, distinct and of fine globular form, one of the best.
178	Magna Charta, H. P.	...	Bright pink suffused with carmine, very large, full, and of good form, habit erect, foliage fine.
179	Malmaison Rouge.	...	
180	Marechal Niel, T.	...	Beautiful deep yellow, large, full, and of globular form, very sweet and truly splendid.
181	Marechal Souchet.	...	
182	Marie Antoine te.	...	
183	Marie Baumann, H. P.	...	Bright carmine, very large, smooth and of exquisite form, first-rate.
184	Marie Cordier, H. P.	...	Deep carmine, illuminated with fiery red, large, full, and very effective.
185	Marie Ducher, T.	...	Transparent salmon-rose, large, full, of fine form and good habit.
186	Marie Guillot, T.	...	White, large and handsome, but does not open freely until late in the summer.

204	Paul Ricant, H. C.	...	Bright rosy-crimson, large and full, one of the best.
205	Perfection de Monplaisir, T.	...	Beautiful canary-yellow, full, freely produced, fine form.
206	Perle de Lyon, T.	...	Deep yellow, sometimes apricot, large, full and of fine form.
207	Perle des Jardins, T.	...	Straw colour, sometimes canary-yellow, centre orange-yellow, one of the best.
208	Perle d'Or, P.	...	Nankeen yellow, with orange centres, small and full, very beautiful, one of the best.
209	Persian Yellow, A. R.	...	The deepest yellow, large and full, superb.
210	Pierre Notting, H. P.	...	Blackish-red, shaded with violet, very large and full, form globular, habit good, one of the best dark Roses.
211	Pierre Seletzky, H. P.	...	Deep purplish red, shaded with violet, large, showy, very sweet and effective.
212	Pitord, H. P.	...	Fiery red, velvety, fine form, very large and full, very effective.
213	President, T.	...	Rose, shaded with salmon, very large and of good form; one of the best.
214	President Porcher,	...	Fiery red, globular, very large, and full.
215	President Thiers, H. P.	...	Bright rose.
216	President Villermoz, H. P.	...	Habit of the Countess of Oxford, delicate flesh colour, richly shaded with bright rose, very clear and distinct; flower very large and full, with petals of great substance.
217	Pride of Waltham, H. P.	...	Beautiful bright violet-red, very velvety, form and habit perfect, large and full, blooming in clusters, one of the best.
218	Prince Humbert, H. P.	...	Pale rose, large and globular.
219	Prince of Wales, H. P.	...	Deep pink, bluish margin, large, full, of fine globular form, and great substance, one of the best.
220	Princess Beatrice, H. P.	...	Carmine, shading off to peach, good climbing Rose.
221	Princess Louise Victoria, H. P.	...	Vivid crimson, cupped, large and very double.
222	Princess of Wales, H. P.	...	

223	Queen of Queens, H. P. ...	Pink, with blush edges, large, full, of perfect form and a true perpetual flowering Rose. Decidedly the finest Rose of its colour.
224	Queen of Waltham, H. P. ...	Beautiful rose-cherry, a very distinct and lovely colour, large, full, and of perfect form.
225	Red Dragon, H. P. ...	Brilliant crimson, very bright and striking, large, double, and finely cupped, vigorous.
226	Reine du Midi, H. P. ...	Bright rose, very large, double.
227	Reine de Portugal, T. ...	See <i>Queen of Portugal</i> . Yellow, shaded with rose and copper.
228	Reve D'Or, N. ...	Deep yellow, sometimes coppery yellow, large and full.
229	Richard Wallace, H. P. ...	Bright red, the petals slightly bordered with white, very large, full, and of fine form.
230	Safrano, T. ...	Bright apricot in bud, changing to buff.
231	Sanguinea ...	Crimson, small and very double (<i>Old crimson China</i> .)
232	Senateur Vaisse, H. P. ...	Bright red, large and very double, superb.
233	Sombrenil, T. ...	White, tinged with rose, very large and full.
234	Souviner d'Elise Vardon, T. ...	Creamy-white, centre yellowish, very large and full, a splendid Rose.
235	Souviner de Jules Gounot, ...	Superb glossy rose, large, finely formed, extra deep rosy-purple.
236	Souviner de Malmaison, B. ...	Clear flesh, edges blush, beautiful, very large and full, one of the best.
237	Souviner de Mere Fontaine, H. P. ...	Flowers bright red, base of petals shaded with carmine, large full and sweet.
238	Souviner de Mons. Poiteau, H. P. ...	Bright salmon rose, large, full, and of finely cupped form.
239	Souviner de Paul Neyron, T. ...	Fine salmon-yellow, edged with rose, full and of good form.
240	Souviner de Roman de Pris, ...	
241	Souviner d'un Ami, T. ...	Salmon and rose, shaded, large and full, one of the best.

242	Souvenir de Therese Levet, T.	Bright deep red, shaded, of medium size, full.
243	St. George, H. P.	Flowers crimson, shaded black purple, large, full, and good; a splendid Rose.
244	Star of Waltham, H. P.	Deep crimson, colour very rich and effective, a magnificent flower of immense size; for form, substance, and smoothness of petal unequalled.
245	Sunset, T.	A sport from <i>Pearle des Jardines</i> . Deep apricot, beautiful in bud and good for forcing.
246	The Bride, T.	A white sport from <i>Catherine Mermet</i> . The flowers are equal in quality to those of the parent rose.
247	The Meteor, T.	Rich dark velvety crimson without the least purple tint and retaining its colour well.
248	The Puritan, H. P.	Buds white, tinted with yellow, changing to pure white as the flowers expand, very large and full, free blooming.
249	Therese Loth, T.	Delicate rose, with brighter centre; medium size.
250	Tournefort, V.	
251	Vicomtesse de Cazes, T.	Yellow, centre deep yellow tinted with copper colour, large and very double.
252	Victor le Behan,	Bright rosy carmine.
253	Victor Verdier, H. P.	Rosy carmine, purplish edges; large, showy, free growing rose.
254	Victor Verne,	
255	Villaret de Joyeuse, H. P.	Deep rose shaded with carmine, back of petals silvery, large, full, globular and sweet.
	W.	
256	Waltham climber, No. I.	Bright crimson, very fine.
257	Wilson Saunders, H. P.	Crimson, large and double.
	X	
258	Xavier Olibo, H. P.	Velvety black, shaded with amaranth, large and full.

Alphabetical list of the named Crotons in the collection.

A

- 1 Alexandra.*
- 2 Amabilis.†
- 3 Andreanus.*
- 4 Angustifolium giganteum.*
- 5 Appendiculatus.†
- 6 Aucubæfolium.*
- 7 Aureum.*
- 8 Australian Longifolium.*

B

- 9 Baptistii.*
- 10 Baron Frank Selliere.*
- 11 Baron James De Rothschild.*
- 12 Barton Westii.*
- 13 Beauty.

C

- 14 Camptophyllum.†
- 15 Challenger (Imperator).*
- 16 Chelsoni.†
- 17 Concinnus.*
- 18 Contortus.†
- 19 Cooperii No. 1.*
- 20 „ No. 2.*
- 21 Cornutum.†

D

- 22 Day Spring.*
- 23 Dormanianus.*
- 24 Duchess of Edinburgh.†
- 25 Duke of Connaught.
- 26 Duke of Edinburgh.†

E

- 27 Elegans.
- 28 Elegantissimum.†

- 29 Evanseana.*
- 30 Excelsior.*

F

- 31 Foxii No. 1.†
- 32 „ No. 2.
- 33 Furcatus.†

G

- 34 Gladstonei.*
- 35 Gloriosus* (see Princess of Wales.)
- 36 Goldiana.†
- 37 Grande.*
- 38 Grotesque.†

H

- 39 Hawkerii.*
- 40 Hendersonii.*
- 41 Henryeanus.*
- 42 Hillianus.†
- 43 Hookerii.†
- 44 Hybridum.

I

- 45 Illustris.†
- 46 Imperial Hector.
- 47 Imperialis.†
- 48 Insignis.
- 49 Interruptum.†
- 50 Irregularare.*

J

- 51 Jamesii.†
- 52 Johannis.†

K

53 *Kingianus*.*

L

- 54 *Lady Zetland*.†
 55 *Lancifolium*.
 56 *Limbatum*.†
 57 *Lineare*.
 58 *Longifolium*.†
 59 *Lord Ripon*.*
 60 *Lowii (Handburyanus)*.*

M

- 61 *Macarthuri* Nos. 2, 11, 37,
 56 & 85.
 62 *Macfarlanei*.
 63 *Macfeanus*.*
 64 *Maculata*.†
 65 *Magnolifolius*.*
 66 *Maharajah of Durbunga*.*
 67 *Majesticum*.†
 68 *Maxima*.*
 69 *Metallicum*.
 70 *Mirabilis*.*
 71 *Mooreanus*.*
 72 *Morti*.*
 73 *Multicolor*.*
 74 *Mutabilis (Princeps)*.†

N

- 75 *Nestor*.
 76 *New Guinea*.*
 77 *Nobilis*.

O

- 78 *Oblongifolium*.
 79 *Ovalifolius*.†

P

- 80 *Paradoxus*.
 81 *Pictum, Hort*.†
 82 *Picturatus*.†
 83 *Prince Albert Victor*.
 84 *Prince of Wales*.*
 85 *Princess of Wales*.*

Q

86 *Queen Victoria*.*

R

- 87 *Regina*.
 88 *Recurvifolius* No. 1.*
 89 " No. 2.*
 90 *Rex*.
 91 *Rosea picta*.†
 92 *Rotundifolia*.*

S

- 93 *Schomburgkiana* (*Guil-foyle*).*
 94 *Sir Ashly Eden*.*
 95 *Spiralis*.†
 96 *Splendidus*.
 97 *Sunrise*.
 98 *Sunset*.*

T

- 99 *Torquatus*.†
 100 *Trilobus, Albertii*.*
 101 " *Disraelii*.*
 102 " *Earl of Derby*.*
 103 " *Lord Cairns*.*
 104 *Triumphans*.*
 105 *Truffantianus*.*

U

106 *Undulatum, Veitch*.†

V

- 107 *Variabilis*.†
 108 *Variegatum*.†
 109 *Veitchianum*.†
 110 *Veitchii*.*
 111 *Vittatus*.*
 112 *Volutum*.†
 113 *Volutus Splendens*.†

W

- 114 *Warrenii*.*
 115 *Washingtonii*.
 116 *Weismanii*.†

W		Y
117 White shade.		120 Youngii No. 1.*
118 Williamsii.*		121 " No. 2.*
119 Wilsonii.		122 " No. 3.*

* Varieties having very fine leaves, and usually requiring same protection from the sun and wind.

† Plants with smaller leaves. As a class these require less protection from sun and wind than the larger leaved varieties. But nearly all Crotons relish a little shade.

INDEX OF ORDERS AND GENERA.

A.

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Abies	181	Alismaceæ	211
Abroma	25	Allium	204
Abrus	50	Allophylus	42
Abutilon	20	Alocasia	213
Acacia	62	Aloe	205
Acalypha	169	Aloysia	146
Acanthaceæ	137	Allmania	153
Acanthus	140	Alpinia	192
Achillea	98	Alseodaphne	162
Achimenes	134	Alsophila	231
Achras	107	Alstonia	112
Achyranthus	155	Alternanthera	155
Acorus	213	Althea	19
Acrocarpus	62	Alysicarpus	49
Acrostichum	230	Amarantaceæ	152
Actinopters	230	Amarantus	153
Adansonia	23	Amaryllideæ	196
Adenantha	61	Amaryllis	197
Adeostemma	94	Amherstia	59
Adenum	114	Ammannia	73
Adhatoda	142	Anomum	193
Adiantum	230	Amorphophallus	214
Adina	88	Ampelideæ	40
Æchmea	199	Ampelopsis	41
Ægle	34	Amphilophium	136
Æginetia	132	Anacardiaceæ	43
Æschynanthus	133	Anacardium	43
Æschynomene	49	Anagallis	105
Ærides	189	Anamirta	5
Ærua	155	Ananassa	200
Agapanthus	203	Anaphalis	96
Agave	198	Anatherium	225
Ageratum	94	Anchusa	121
Aglaonema	213	Anda	170
Ailantus	34	Andrographis	141
Alangium	87	Andropogon	223
Albizzia	63	Aneilema	207
Aleurites	168	Anemia	231
Allamanda	113	Angelonia	131

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Angiopteris ...	231	Aspidistra ...	204
Angræcum ...	191	Aspidium ...	232
Anisochilus ...	148	Aspidopterys ...	28
Anisomeles ...	150	Asplenium ...	232
Anogeissus ...	69	Aster ...	95
Anona ...	4	Asystasia ...	140
Anonaceæ ...	3	Atalantia ...	33
Anthericum ...	203	Athyrium ...	232
Anthisteria ...	228	Atriplex ...	156
Anthocephalus ...	88	Atylosia ...	53
Antholyza ...	196	Avena ...	229
Anthriscus ...	85	Averrhoa ...	31
Anthurium ...	214	Azima ...	110
Antidesma ...	167		
Antigonon ...	159	B.	
Antirrhinum ...	129		
Aphelandra ...	143	Balanites ...	34
Apium ...	84	Baloghia ...	170
Apluda ...	224	Balsamineæ ...	30
Apocynaceæ ...	110	Balsamodendron ...	35
Aquilegia ...	2	Bambusa ...	229
Arachis ...	50	Banisteria ...	28
Aralia ...	86	Barleria ...	140
Araliaceæ ...	85	Barringtonia ...	71
Araucaria ...	181	Basella ...	157
Ardisia ...	106	Bassia ...	107
Areca ...	208	Batratherum ...	226
Arenga ...	208	Bauhinia ...	59
Argemone ...	7	Beaumontia ...	113
Argyranthemum ...	101	Beesha ...	229
Argyreia ...	123	Begonia ...	80
Arisæma ...	214	Begoniaceæ ...	80
Aristida ...	225	Bellis ...	101
Aristolochia ...	160	Benincasa ...	78
Aristolochiaceæ ...	159	Benthamia ...	87
Arracacia ...	85	Berberideæ ...	5
Artabotrys ...	4	Berberis ...	5
Aroideæ ...	212	Berrya ...	26
Artemisia ...	98	Beta ...	156
Artocarpus ...	176	Bidens ...	98
Arum ...	214	Bignonia ...	135
Arundinaria ...	229	Bignoniaceæ ...	134
Arundinella ...	228	Billardiera ...	13
Arundina ...	188	Billbergia ...	200
Asclepiadaceæ ...	114	Biophytum ...	30
Asclepias ...	115	Bixa ...	11
Asparagus ...	238, 204	Bixineæ ...	11

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Blainvillea	97	Cæsalpinieæ	56
Blechnum	232	Cajanus	53
Blepharis	139	Caladium	215
Bletia	191	Calamus	210
Blumea	95	Calandrinia	15
Blyxa	183	Calanthe	188
Bœhmeria	177	Calceolaria	131
Bœrhaavia	152	Calendula	99
Bombax	23	Calla	213
Boraginææ	120	Callicarpa	144
Borago	122	Calliopsis	101
Borassus	208	Callistemon	70
Boswellia	35	Callistephus	95
Boucerosia	117	Calodendrum	34
Bougainvillea	152	Calophanes	139
Brachycome	95	Calophyllum	17
Brachystelma	116	Calotropis	115
Brassaia	86	Camellia	17
Brassica	8	Campanula	104
Breynia	167	Campanulacææ	103
Bridelia	166	Canavalia	52
Briza	229	Candollea	2
Bromelia	200	Canna	194
Bromeliacææ	199	Cannibis	172
Broussonetia	173	Canscora	119
Browallia	131	Canthium	90
Brownea	56	Capparideæ	9
Brugmansia	128	Capparis	10
Brunfelsia	132	Caprifoliacææ	87
Bryonia	79	Capsella	9
Bryophyllum	66	Capsicum	127
Buchanania	43	Caralluma	117
Buddleia	117	Cardamine	8
Bulbophyllum	187	Cardiospermum	42
Burchellia	238	Careya	71
Bursaria	13	Carica	77
Bursera	36	Carissa	111
Burseracææ	35	Carthamus	99
Butea	51	Carum	84
Buxus	166	Caryophylleæ	13
		Caryota	208
C.		Cassia	58
Cacalia	101	Castanospermum	56
Cactææ	81	Castilloa	238
Cadaba	10	Casuarina	178
Cæsalpinia	56	Casuarineæ	177
		Catalpa	136

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Catesbæa ...	92	Clerodendron ...	145
Cedrela ...	238, 37	Clianthus ...	55
Celastrineæ ...	38	Clitoria ...	52
Celastrus ...	39	Clusia ...	17
Celosia ...	153	Cobæa ...	119
Celsia ...	129	Coccoloba ...	159
Celtis ...	172	Cocculus ...	5
Centaurea ...	99	Cochlospermum ...	11
Cantratherum ...	93	Cocos ...	209
Cephalandra ...	79	Codiceum ...	169
Cephalostigma ...	103	Cœlogyne ...	188
Cerastium ...	14	Coffea ...	91
Ceratonia ...	60	Coix ...	224
Ceratophylleæ	179	Cola ...	24
Ceratophyllum ...	179	Coldenia ...	121
Cerbera ...	111	Coleus ...	148
Cereus ...	82	Collinsia ...	131
Ceropegia ...	116	Colubrina ...	40
Ceropteris ...	233	Colvillea ...	60
Chamæraphis ...	228	Combretaceæ ...	68
Chamærops ...	208	Combretum ...	69
Cheilanthes ...	233	Commelyna ...	207
Cheiranthus ...	8	Commelynaceæ	206
Chenopodiaceæ	156	Compositæ ...	93
Chenopodium ...	156	Convolvulaceæ	122
Chickrassia ...	37	Convolvulus ...	124
Chloris ...	225	Gonyza ...	95
Chloroxylon ...	37	Corchorus ...	27
Chrozophora ...	169	Coniferæ ...	180
Chrysanthemum ...	98	Cordia ...	120
Chrysophyllum ...	107	Coriandrum ...	85
Chrysopogon ...	224	Cornaceæ ...	87
Cicca ...	167	Cornus ...	87
Cicer ...	50	Coronopus ...	8
Cichorium ...	100	Corypha ...	209
Cinchona ...	91	Cosmos ...	101
Cineraria ...	102	Costus ...	192
Cionamomum ...	162	Cotula ...	98
Cipadessa ...	37	Cotyledon ...	67
Citharexylum ...	146	Couroupita ...	71
Citrus ...	33	Courtoisia ...	220
Citrullus ...	78	Crassulaceæ ...	66
Clarkia ...	75	Cratæva ...	10
Clausena ...	33	Crescentia ...	137
Clematis ...	1	Crescentiaceæ	137
Cleome ...	9	Crinum ...	197

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Crocoshnia	238	Dahlia	102
Crossandra	140	Dalbergia	54
Crotalaria	46	Dalechampia	238, 170
Croton	168	Dammara	181
Cruciferæ	7	Datura	127
Cryptolepis	114	Daucus	85
Cryptomeria	182	Davallia	233
Cryptostegia	114	Debregeasia	177
Cucumis	78	Decaschistia	21
Cucurbita	79	Deeringia	153
Cucurbitaceæ	77	Delima	2
Cuminum	86	Delphinium	2
Cuphea	74	Dendrobium	184
Cupressus	180	Dendrocalamus	229
Cupuliferæ	178	Derris	55
Curculigo	198	Desmanthus	61
Curmeria	217	Desmodium	49
Curcuma	193	Dianthus	14
Cuscuta	125	Dichrocephala	94
Cyamopsis	47	Dichrostachys	61
Cyanotis	206	Dicliptera	142
Cycadaceæ	182	Dicoma	100
Cycas	182	Dictyosperma	210
Cyclamen	105	Dieffenbachia	216
Cylista	53	Digera	153
Cymbidium	189	Dilleniaceæ	2
Cymbopogon	224	Dillenia	2
Cynanchum	115	Dioscorea	238, 201
Cynara	102	Dioscoreaceæ	200
Cynodon	225	Diospyros	108
Cynoglossum	122	Dipladenia	113
Cyperaceæ	218	Dipsaceæ	92
Cyperus	219	Dipsacus	92
Cyphomandra	126	Dipterocarpeæ	18
Cypripedium	190	Dodonæa	42
Cyrtandreeæ	133	Dolichandrone	136
Cyrtanthera	143	Dolichos	53
Cyrtanthus	198	Dombeya	238, 25
Cyrtomium	233	Doodia	233
Cyrtopera	189	Dorstenia	173
		Doryanthes	198
D.		Dracæna	238, 205
Dactylis	229	Drosera	67
Dactyloctenium	226	Droseraceæ	67
Dædalacanthus	139	Drynaria	233
Dæmia	115	Duranta	146

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Durio ...	23	Euchlæna ...	221
Dypsis ...	211	Eugenia ...	71
Dysophylla ...	148	Eugesnereæ ...	134
		Eulophia ...	189
E.		Euonymus ...	59
Ebenaceæ ...	107	Eupatorium ...	94
Ecbolium ...	142	Euphorbia ...	166
Echeveria ...	67	Euphorbiaceæ ...	165
Echinocactus ...	82	Eustrephus ...	206
Echinops ...	99	Evolvulus ...	125
Echites ...	113	Exacum ...	118
Eclipta ...	97	Excoecaria ...	170
Ehretia ...	121	Exogonium ...	125
Elæagnaceæ ...	164		
Elæagnus ...	164	F.	
Elæis ...	210	Fagopyrum ...	158
Elæocarpus ...	27	Fagræa ...	118
Elæodendron ...	39	Farfugium ...	100
Eleiotis ...	49	Feronia ...	34
Elephantopus ...	94	Ficoideæ ...	82
Elettaria ...	193	Ficus ...	173
Eleusine ...	228	Filago ...	96
Elytrophorus ...	228	Filices ...	230
Embelia ...	106	Filicium ...	36
Emex ...	158	Fittonia ...	143
Emilia ...	99	Flacourtia ...	12
Encephalartus ...	182	Flauria ...	100
Epiphyllum ...	82	Flemingia ...	54
Eragrostis ...	227	Fleurya ...	176
Eranthemum ...	140	Flueggia ...	167
Eria ...	187	Fœniculum ...	84
Erigeron ...	95	Fourcroya (see Furcræa)	199
Eriobotrya ...	65	Fragaria ...	64
Eriocaulon ...	218	Franciscea ...	132
Eriocauloneæ ...	218	Frenela ...	181
Eriodendron ...	23	Fuchsia ...	75
Eriolæna ...	24	Fumaria ...	7
Ervum ...	50	Fumariaceæ ...	7
Erycibe ...	122		
Erysimum ...	8	G.	
Erythræa ...	118	Gaillardia ...	101
Erythrina ...	238, 51	Galactia ...	51
Erythroxyton ...	27	Garcinia ...	16
Eucalyptus ...	70	Gardenia ...	89
Eucharis ...	198		

	<i>Page.</i>	H.	<i>Page.</i>
Garuga	35		
Gauzuma	25		
Gazania	101		
Gelonium	170		
Genista	45		
Gentianaceæ	118		
Geraniaceæ	29		
Gesnera	134		
Gesneraceæ	133		
Girardinia	176		
Givotia	169		
Gladiolus	196		
Gleditschia	57		
Gleichenia	233		
Glochidion	167		
Gloriosa	238, 203		
Gloxinia	134		
Glycine	51		
Glycosmis	32		
Gmelina	145		
Gnaphalium	96		
Godetia	75		
Goldfussia	139		
Gomphocarpus	117		
Gomphostemma	151		
Gomphrena	155		
Goniopteris	233		
Goodia	55		
Gossypium	22		
Gramineæ	220		
Grangea	94		
Graptophyllum	142		
Grevillea	163		
Grewia	26		
Guaiacum	29		
Guizotia	97		
Guttiferæ	16		
Gymnema	115		
Gymnogramma	233		
Gymnosporia	39		
Gymnostachyum	141		
Gymnothrix	228		
Gynandropsis	10		
Gynocardia	12		
Gynura	98		
Habenaria	190		
Habrothamnus	128		
Hæmanthus	198		
Hæmatoxylon	60		
Hakea	163		
Halorageæ	68		
Hamelia	91		
Hardwickia	59		
Hedera	86		
Hedychium	192		
Hedyotis	89		
Hedysarum	48		
Heimia	74		
Helenium	101		
Heleochloa	229		
Helianthus	102		
Helichrysum	96		
Helicia	163		
Heliconia	195		
Helicteres	24		
Heliotropium	121		
Hemarthria	228		
Hemerocallis	197		
Hemidesmus	114		
Hemigraphis	139		
Hemionites	234		
Hemitelia	234		
Heptapleurum	86		
Heracleum	85		
Heritiera	24		
Hernandia	162		
Herpestis	129		
Heterophragma	136		
Heteropogon	228		
Heterotrichum	72		
Hevea	171		
Hewittia	124		
Heylandia	46		
Hibiscus	21		
Hiptage	28		
Hoffmania	92		
Holarrhena	112		
Holmskioldia	146		
Hopea	18		

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Hoppea ...	118	Jasmitum ...	238, 109
Heya ...	116	Jatropha ...	168
Humboldtia ...	59	Juniperus ...	181
Humulus ...	172	Jussiaea ...	75
Hura ...	170	Justicia ...	141
Hydnocarpus ...	12		
Hydrangea ...	66	K.	
Hydrilla ...	183		
Hydrocera ...	31	Kæmpferia ...	192
Hydrocharideæ	183	Kalanchoe ...	66
Hydrocotyle ...	84	Kentia ...	210
Hydrolea ...	120	Kigelia ...	137
Hydrophyllaceæ	119	Kleinovia ...	24
Hygrophila ...	138	Klugia ...	134
Hymenæa ...	59	Knoxia ...	90
Hymenosporum ...	13	Kopsia ..	111
Hypophorbe ...	210	Kydia ...	23
Hyoscyamus ...	128	Kyllingia ...	220
Hypericineæ ...	16		
Hypericum ...	16	L.	
Hypolepis ...	234		
Hyssopus ...	149	Labiatæ ..	146
I.		Lactuca ...	100
		Lafœnsia ..	74
Iberis ...	9	Lagarosiphon ...	183
Ichnocarpus ...	113	Lagascea ...	97
Ilex ...	38	Lagenaria ...	77
Ilicineæ ...	38	Lagerstroemia ...	74
Ilysanthes ..	130	Laggera ...	95
Impatiens ...	31	Lagunaria ...	23
Imperata ...	228	Landolphia ...	113
Indigofera ...	47	Lantana ...	143
Ionidium ...	11	Lapageria ...	202
Ipomæa ...	123	Lappago ...	225
Iresine ...	155	Lastrea ...	234
Iridaceæ ...	195	Lathyrus ...	50
Iris ...	196	Lauraceæ ...	161
Isachne ...	225	Lavatera ...	19
Isolepis ...	220	Lavandula ...	148
Ixora ...	90	Lawsonia ...	73
J.		Leea ...	41
		Leersia ...	227
Jacquemontia ...	125	Leguminosæ ...	45
Jacquinia ...	106	Lemna ...	217
		Leonorus ...	150
		Leonotis ...	150

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Lepidagathis ...	141	Machilus ...	162
Lepidium ...	9	Macrozamia ...	182
Leptadenia ...	116	Mæsa ...	106
Leptochloa ...	226	Magnoliaceæ	3
Lettsomia ...	123	Magnolia ...	3
Leucas ...	150	Malachra ...	20
Leucæna ...	61	Malcolmia ...	8
Licuala ...	210	Mallotus ...	169
Ligustrum ...	110	Malpighia ...	28
Liliaceæ ...	202	Malpighiaceæ	28
Lilium ...	202	Malva ...	19
Limnanthemum ...	119	Malvaceæ ...	18
Limnophyla ...	129	Malvastrum ...	19
Limonia ...	33	Manettia ...	92
Linaria ...	129	Mangifera ...	43
Lindsæa ...	234	Manihot ...	168
Lineæ ...	27	Manisurus ...	226
Linum ...	27	Maranta ...	193
Lentibulariaceæ	183	Marantaceæ ...	193
Lippia ...	144	Marrubium ...	150
Litsæa ...	162	Martynia ...	137
Livistona ...	210	Matthiola ...	7
Lagascea ...	97	Maurandia ...	130
Lobelia ...	103	Medicago ...	47
Loganiaceæ ...	117	Melaleuca ...	70
Lolium ...	229	Melastoma ...	72
Lomaria ...	234	Melastomaceæ	72
Lonicera ...	88	Melhania ...	25
Lophospermum ...	131	Melia ...	36
Loranthaceæ ...	164	Meliaceæ ...	36
Loranthus ...	164	Melianthus ...	29
Lourea ...	49	Melissa ...	149
Louhocarpus ...	60	Melo-cactus ...	82
Ludwigia ..	75	Melochia ...	25
Luffa ...	78	Memecyleæ ...	72
Lupinus ...	47	Memecylon ...	73
Lychnis ...	14	Menispermaceæ	4
Lycopersicum ...	127	Mentha ...	149
Lycodiaceæ	237	Mesembryanthemum	83
Lycopodium ...	237	Mesua ...	17
Lygodium ...	234	Meyenia ...	143
Lythraceæ ...	73	Mezoneurum ...	57
		Michelia ...	3
M.		Microchloa ...	225
Macadamia ...	163	Miliusa ..	4
		Millingtonia ...	135

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Mimosa ...	61	Nicandra ...	127
Mimoseæ ...	61	Nicotiana ...	128
Mimulus ...	129	Nigella ...	2
Mimusops ...	107	Niphobolus ...	235
Mirabilis ...	152	Noronhia ...	110
Mitrasacme ...	117	Notonia ...	99
Modecca ...	77	Nyctagineæ ...	151
Mollugo ...	83	Nyctanthes ...	110
Momordica ...	238, 78	Nymphæa ...	6
Monochoria ...	206	Nymphæaceæ ...	5
Morinda ...	91		
Moringa ...	44	O.	
Moringeæ ...	44	Ochna ...	35
Morus ...	173	Ochnaceæ ...	35
Mucuna ...	51	Ochrocarpus ...	17
Mukia ...	79	Ocymum ...	147
Mundulea ...	48	Odina ...	43
Muraya ...	32	Oenothera ...	75
Musa ...	194	Olacineæ ...	37
Mussænda ...	89	Olax ...	38
Myosotis ...	121	Oldenlandia ...	89
Myristica ...	161	Olea ...	110
Myristiceæ ...	161	Oleaceæ ...	108
Myrospermum ...	55	Onagraceæ ...	74
Myrsineæ ...	106	Oncidium ...	191
Myrtaceæ ..	69	Onychium ...	235
Myrtus ...	71	Ophioglossum ...	235
Myxopyrum ...	110	Opilia ..	38
N.		Oplismenus ...	226
Nandina ...	5	Opuntia ...	81
Naravelia ...	1	Orchideæ ...	183
Narexamia ...	36	Oreodoxa ...	210
Nasturtium ...	8	Origanum ...	149
Nauclea ...	89	Ormocarpum ...	49
Nelsonia ...	138	Ornithogalum ...	204
Nelumbium ...	6	Orobanchaceæ ...	132
Nemophila ...	120	Orobanche ...	132
Nepenthaceæ ...	159	Orthosiphon ...	147
Nephelium ...	42	Orygia ...	83
Nephrodium ...	234	Oroxylum ...	135
Nephrolepis ...	235	Oryza ...	221
Neptunia ...	61	Osbeckia ...	72
Nerine ...	197	Osmanthus ...	238
Nerium ...	112	Osmunda ..	235
		Ottelia ...	183

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Oxalideæ ...	30	Petunia ...	128
Oxalis ...	30	Peucedanum ...	85
Oxystelma ...	115	Phajus ...	188
		Phalænopsis ...	189
P		Phaseolus ...	52
Palmaceæ ...	207	Phaylopsis ...	139
Panax ...	86	Philesiaceæ ...	202
Pancratium ...	197	Philodendron ...	216
Pandanaceæ ...	211	Phlox ...	119
Pandanus ...	211	Phœnix ...	209
Panicum ...	222	Pholidota ...	188
Papaveraceæ	6	Phormium ...	205
Papaver ...	6	Phyllanthus ...	166
Papayaceæ ...	77	Physalis ...	127
Pardanthus ...	196	Phytolaccaceæ	157
Paritium ...	22	Pilea ...	176
Parkia ...	61	Pimpinella ..	84
Parkinsonia ...	57	Pinus ...	181
Paspalum ...	221	Piper ...	160
Passiflora ...	76	Piperaceæ ...	160
Passifloreæ ...	76	Piscidia ...	238
Pastinaca ...	85	Pisonia ...	152
Paullinia ...	42	Pistacia ...	43
Paulownia ...	131	Pistia ...	217
Pavetta ...	90	Pisum ...	50
Pavonia ...	20	Pitcairnia ...	200
Pedaliaceæ ...	137	Pithecolobium ...	63
Pedalum ...	137	Pittosporæ ...	12
Peddiea ...	238	Pittosporum ...	12
Pedilanthus ...	171	Plantagineæ ...	151
Pelargonium ...	30	Plantago ...	151
Pellæa ...	235	Platanaceæ ...	177
Peltophorum ...	57	Platanus ...	177
Penicillaria ..	223	Plectranthus ...	148
Penstemon ...	131	Pleopeltis ...	235
Pentapetes ...	25	Pluchea ...	96
Pentas ...	91	Plumbaginaceæ	104
Peperomia ...	161	Plumbago ...	105
Pereskia ...	82	Plumieria ...	111
Pergularia ...	116	Podocarpus ...	181
Perilla ...	149	Pœciloneuron ...	17
Peristrophe ...	142	Pogonia ...	190
Perotis ...	227	Pogostemon ...	148
Persea ...	162	Poinciana ...	57
Petræa ...	146	Poinsettia ...	170
		Poivreæ ...	69

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Polemoniaceæ	119	Quercus ...	178
Polyalthia ...	4	Quisqualis ...	69
Polyanthes ...	203		
Polyhotrya ...	236	R.	
Polycarpæa ...	14	Randia ...	89
Polygala ...	13	Ranunculaceæ	1
Polygaleæ ...	13	Raphanus ...	9
Polygonaceæ ...	157	Rauwolfia ...	111
Polygonum ...	158	Ravenala ...	195
Polymnia ...	102	Resedaceæ ...	10
Polypodium ...	236	Reseda ...	10
Polyzygus ...	84	Retinospara ...	182
Pongamia ...	55	Rhamneæ	39
Pontederiaceæ	206	Rhamnus ...	40
Porana ...	125	Rhamphicarpa ...	130
Portulaca ...	15	Rhapis ...	210
Portulacææ ...	15	Rheum ...	158
Poterium ...	64	Rhinacanthua ...	142
Pothos ...	216	Rhus ...	43
Pouzolzia ...	177	Rhynchocharpa ...	79
Pratia ...	103	Rhyncoëia ...	54
Premna ...	145	Rhyncospermum ...	114
Primula ...	105	Richardia ...	213
Primulaceæ ...	105	Ricinus ...	169
Priva ...	144	Rienwardtia ...	27
Prosopis ...	61	Rivea ...	123
Proteaceæ ...	163	Rivina ...	157
Protium ...	36	Robinia ...	56
Prunus ...	64	Rondeletia ...	92
Pseudarthria ...	49	Rosa ...	64
Psidium ...	71	Rosaceæ ...	63
Paophocarpus ...	53	Rosmarinus ...	151
Psychotria ...	91	Rothia ...	45
Pteria ...	236	Roupellia ...	113
Pterocarpus ...	54	Rubia ...	91
Pterolobium ...	57	Rubiaceæ ...	88
Pteroapermum ...	24	Rubus ...	64
Punica ...	74	Ruellia ...	139
Pupalia ...	154	Rumex ...	158
Putrarjiva ...	167	Rungia ...	142
Pyrethrum ...	102	Russellia ...	131
Pyrus ...	65	Ruta ...	32
		Rutaceæ ...	32
Q.		S.	
Quassia ...	34	Sabal ...	209

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Saccharum ...	223	Silene ...	14
Saccolabium ...	190	Simarubeæ ...	34
Saccopetalum ...	4	Smilacææ ...	201
Sagenia ...	237	Smilax ...	201
Sagittaria ...	211	Solanacææ ...	125
Salicacææ ...	179	Solanum ...	126
Salix ...	179	Solidago ...	94
Salvadoracææ	110	Sollya ...	13
Salvia ...	149	Sonchus ...	100
Sanchezia ...	132	Sonerila ...	72
Sansevieria ...	204	Sophora ...	55
Santalacææ ...	165	Sopubia ...	130
Santalum ...	165	Sorghum ...	224
Sarvitalia ...	102	Soymida ...	37
Sapindacææ ...	41	Spathodea ...	136
Sapindus ...	42	Spermaceæ ...	91
Sapium ...	170	Sphæranthus ...	96
Saponaria ...	14	Sphenoclea ...	104
Sapotacææ ...	106	Spilanthus ...	97
Saraca ...	59	Spinacia ...	156
Sarcocephalus ...	88	Spiræa ...	64
Sarcostemma ...	115	Spondias ...	44
Saxifraga ...	66	Spodisogon ...	228
Saxifragacææ	65	Sporobolus ...	226
Scabiosa ...	92	Stachys ...	150
Schmidelia ...	238	Stachytarpheta ...	144
Schinus ...	44	Stellaria ...	14
Scitamineæ ...	191	Stephanotis ...	116
Scirpus ...	220	Stephegyne ...	88
Scolopendrium ...	237	Sterculia ...	24
Scrophularineæ	128	Sterculiaceæ ...	23
Scutia ...	40	Stereospermum ...	136
Seafortia ...	209	Stigmatophyllum ...	28
Secamone ...	115	Streblus ...	172
Sechium ...	238	Strelitzia ...	195
Sedum ...	67	Streptocarpus ...	134
Selaginella ...	237	Striga ...	130
Semecarpus ...	44	Strobilanthes ...	238, 139
Senecio ...	99	Strychnos ...	118
Sesamum ...	137	Stylosanthes ...	49
Sesbania ...	48	Swainsonia ...	55
Setaria ...	223	Swietenia ...	37
Shorea ...	18	Symphytum ...	122
Sida ...	19	Synadenium ...	171
Sideroxylon ...	107	Syngonium ...	217
Siegesbeckia ...	97		

T.	<i>Page.</i>	U.	<i>Page.</i>
Tabernæmontana ...	112	Trifolium ...	46
Tacsonia ...	76	Trigonella ...	47
Tagetes ...	101	Triphasia ...	33
Tamarindus ...	59	Tristania ...	70
Tamariscineæ	15	Triticum ...	221
Tamarix ...	15	Triumfetta ...	26
Taraxacum ...	100	Tropæolaceæ.	30
Tecoma ...	135	Tropæolum ...	31
Tectona ...	144	Tuirena ...	220
Templetonia ...	55	Tulipa ...	203
Tephresia ...	238, 48	Tylophora ...	116
Teramnus ...	51	Typha ...	212
Terminalia ...	68	Typhaceæ ...	212
Ternstroëmiaceæ	17		
Tetragonia ...	83	U.	
Thalictrum ...	1	Umbelliferæ ...	83
Theobroma ..	25	Uraria ...	49
Thespesia ...	22	Urena ...	20
Thevetia ...	113	Urtica ...	176
Thrinax ...	210	Urticeæ ...	171
Thuja ...	182	Utricularia ...	133
Thunbergia ...	138	Uvaria ...	3
Thymus ...	149		
Tigridia ...	196	V.	
Tiliaceæ ...	26	Vahlia ...	66
Tillæa ...	66	Vallisneria ...	183
Tillandsia ...	200	Vanda ...	189
Timbristylis ...	219	Vandellia ...	130
Tinospora ...	5	Vangueria ...	90
Toddalia ...	32	Vanilla ...	190
Torenia ...	130	Vateria ...	18
Trachelium ...	104	Ventilago ...	39
Trachys ...	226	Vepris ...	238
Tradescantia ...	207	Verbascum ...	129
Tragia ...	170	Verbena ...	144
Trapa ...	76	Verbenaceæ ...	143
Trema ...	172	Verbesina ...	102
Trewia ...	169	Vernonia ...	94
Triantha ...	83	Veronica ...	130
Tribulus ...	29	Vicia ...	50
Trichodesma ...	121	Vicoa ...	96
Tricholepis ...	99	Victoria ...	6
Trichosanthes ...	77	Vigna ...	52

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Viminaria	55	X.	
Vinca	111		
Viola	11	Xanthium	97
Violaceæ	11	Ximenia	38
Virgilia	55	Xylophylla	171
Vitex	145		
Vitis	40	Y.	
Vittadenia	102		
		Yucca	205
W.		Z.	
Wagatea	57	Zanonia	79
Wahlenbergia	104	Zanthonylum	32
Wallichia	211	Zea	221
Walsura	27	Zehneria	79
Waltheria	25	Zephyranthes	198
Webera	89	Zingiber	192
Wedelia	97	Zingiberaceæ	192
Wellingtonia	182	Zinnia	100
Wendlandia	89	Zizyphus	39
Wigandia	120	Zornia	49
Withania	127	Zygophylleæ	29
Wrightia	112		

Index of Popular Names.

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
A.			
Adam's needle ...	205	Bastard sandal ...	27
African blue lily ...	203	Bead tree ...	36
African oil palm ...	210	Bean (garden) ...	50
Alkanet ...	121	Bears Breech ...	140
Alligator pear ...	162	Beefwood tree ...	178
Almond tree (country).	68	Beet ...	156
Amazon lily ...	6	Belgaum walnut tree.	168
American aloe ...	198	Bellflower ...	104
American cotton ...	22	Betel-leaf pepper ...	160
American crocus ...	198	Betel-nut palm ...	208
American sumach ...	56	Bhere-fruit tree ...	39
Annatto ...	11	Bindweed ...	124
Apple tree ...	65	Birds-eye chillee ...	127
Apricot tree ...	64	Birds-nest fern ...	232
Arbor vitæ ...	182	Birthwort (Indian).	160
Arracacha ...	85	Bishops weed ...	84
Arrowroot ...	193	Black gram ...	52
Artichoke (globe) ...	102	Black berry ...	64
Artichoke (Jerusalem).	102	Black pepper ...	160
Arum lily ...	213	Black wood (Australian).	62
Asoca tree ...	59	Blistering cress ...	8
Aster (China) ...	95	Blister weed ...	73
Asthma plant ...	166	Blood flower ...	198
Aubergine ...	126	Bloodwood tree ...	71
Australian fan palm.	209	Blue bottle ...	99
Awla tree ...	167	Blue gum ...	70
B.		Borage ...	122
Babool ...	62	Borage (Indian) ...	148
Bael tree ...	34	Bottle gourd ...	77
Balm ...	149	Bowstring hemp ...	204
Balsam ...	31	Box tree (Australian).	70
Balsam of Tolu tree.	55	Do (red) ...	71
Balsam tree ...	17	Boxwood ...	166
Bamboo ...	229	Bramble stalk ...	61
Banana ...	194	Bread fruit tree ...	176
Banyan tree ...	173	Bringal ...	126
Baobab or Lalo tree.	23	Broom grass ...	225
Barbadoes cherry ...	28	Euckthorn ...	40
Barbadoes gooseberry.	82	Buckwheat ...	158
Bastard cedar ...	25	Buffalo-head grass...	226
		Bullocks heart ...	4
		Bunya Bunya ...	181
		Bur-marigold ...	98
		Burnet ...	64

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Button flower ...	97	Clubrush ...	220
		Cocaine shrub ...	27
C.		Cochineal plant ...	81
Cabbage ...	8	Cockscomb ...	153
Cabbage palm ...	208	Cocksfoot grass ...	229
Calabash tree ...	137	Cocca-nut palm ...	209
Caledonian (New) pine.	181	Coffee ...	91
Camel's foot ...	59	Colocynth plant ...	78
Campion ...	14	Columbine ...	2
Candytuft ...	9	Copal tree ...	18
Cannon ball tree ...	71	Contrainerva root ...	173
Cannon plant ...	176	Coral tree ...	51
Cape gooseberry ...	127	Coral shrub ...	168
Caper tree ...	10	Coriander ...	85
Caraway ...	84	Cork tree (Indian)...	135
Cardamom ...	193	Cornflag ...	196
Carnation ...	14	Cornflower or blue bottle.	99
Carob bean ...	60	Cotton ...	22
Carrot ...	85	Country fig ...	175
Cashew-nut tree ...	43	Cow gram ...	53
Castor-oil plant ...	169	Cowitch ...	51
Catchfly ...	14	Cowslip creeper ...	116
Ceara rubber tree...	168	Crane's bill ...	30
Cedar (bastard) ...	25	Cress (garden) ...	9
Cedar (white) ...	37	Croton-oil plant ...	168
Cedar (West Indian).	238	Cuckoo flower ...	8
Celery ...	84	Cucumber ...	78
Charcoal tree ...	172	Cuba-bast plant ...	22
Chaste tree ...	145	Cudweed (Indian)...	96
Cheer pine ...	181	Cummin seed ...	85
Cherimoyer ...	4	Curry-leaf tree ...	33
Chervil ...	85	Custard apple ...	3
Chickweed (Indian).	14	Cypress tree ...	180
Chillee ...	127	Cypress (Californian).	181
China box ...	32		
Chinese sugar-cane ...	224	D.	
Chittagong wood ...	37	Daisy ...	101
Chocho ...	238	" (crown) ...	98
Chocolate tree ...	25	" (Australian)...	102
Cholum ...	224	Date palm ...	209
Chuffa or ground almond.	219	Day lily ...	203
Cinnamon tree ...	162	Dandelion ...	100
Citron tree ...	33	Devils claw ...	137
Climbing fern ...	234	Darnel-Rye grass ...	229
Clover ...	46	Dholl ...	53
Clover (Soola) ...	48	Dill ...	85

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Dock ...	158	Garlic ...	204
Doub grass ...	225	Gaub tree ...	108
Dragon tree ...	205	Gingelie oil plant ...	137
Duckweed ...	217	Ginger ...	192
Dumb-cane ...	216	Ginger grass ...	222
Durian tree ...	23	Globe Amaranth ...	155
Dwarf palmetto ...	209	Glory pea ...	55
		Glory tree ...	145
E.		Goa bean ...	53
Egg plant ...	126	Goa potato ...	201
Egyptian lotus ...	6	Goats-foot creeper...	124
Elephant creeper ...	123	Golden bamboo ...	229
Elephant grass ...	212	Golden fern ...	233
Endive ...	100	Golden rod ...	94
Evening primrose ...	75	Goldmohur tree ...	57
Everlasting flower...	96	Goose-foot ...	156
Exile tree ...	113	Gourd ...	79
		Gram (Bengal) ...	50
F.		Granadilla ...	76
Fan palm ...	209	Grape vine ...	40
Fennel flower ...	2	Grass-cloth plant ...	177
Fennel ...	84	Green gram ...	52
Fenugreek ...	47	Ground nut ...	50
Feverfew ...	102	Ground rattan ...	210
Fig-cactus ...	81	Guaiac tree ...	29
Fig (edible) ...	175	Guava tree ...	71
Fig tree ...	173	Guernsey lily ...	197
Flax ...	27	Guinea grass ...	222
Fleabane ...	94	Gum tree ...	70
" (American). ...	95		
Fleur-de-Lis ...	196	H.	
Flower fence ...	56	Hairbell ...	104
Foolish-oil plant ...	98	Hard fern ...	232
Forget-me-not (Indian) ...	123	Hariali grass ...	225
Forget-me-not ...	121	Haricot ...	52
Four-o'clock plant...	152	Heartsease ...	11
Foxtail grass ...	226	Heartseed ...	42
Fragrant Acacia ...	62	Hedge aloe ...	205
Fuller's teazel ...	92	Hedgehog cactus ...	82
Fumitory ...	7	Heliotrope ...	121
		Hemp ...	172
G.		Hemp-agrimcny ...	94
Garden cress ...	9	Hemp (Hibiscus) ...	21
Garland flower ...	192	Henna shrub ...	73
		Henbare ...	128
		Hogplum ...	44

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Hogweed ...	152	Job's tears ...	224
Hollyhock ...	19	Jungle geranium ...	90
Honey locust tree ...	57	Juniper (Chinese)...	181
Honey shrub ...	29	Jute ...	27
Honey suckle (French).	48		
Honey suckle (Nilgiri).	88	K.	
Hop plant ...	172	Kamala dye tree ...	169
Horehound (white).	150	Kauri pine ..	181
Horse gram ...	53	Kidney bean ...	52
Horse radish tree ...	44	Kino tree ...	54
Humble plant ...	61	Knapweed ...	99
Hyssop ...	149	Kola-nut tree ...	24
		Korkspooli ..	63
I.		Kus-kus grass ...	223
Ice plant ...	83		
Ife ...	204	L.	
Immortelle (French).	96	Lac tree ...	18
Indian beech ...	55	Lady fern ...	232
Indian copal tree ...	18	Lady's slipper ...	190
Indian corn ...	221	Larkspur ...	2
Indian crocus ...	192	Lavender ...	148
Indian-fig cactus ...	81	Leadwort ...	105
Indian gooseberry tree.	167	Leek ...	204
Indian laburnum ...	58	Lemon grass ...	224
Indian mustard ...	8	Lemon tree ...	33
Indian pennywort ...	84	Lemon scented verbena.	146
Indian privet ...	110	Lentil ...	50
Indian Rhododendron.	72	Leopard flower ...	196
Indian shot ...	194	Lettuce ...	100
India rubber tree ..	174	Lettuce tree ...	152
Indigo ...	47	Lignum-vitæ ...	29
Indi of Ceylon ...	209	Lily ...	202
Iron wood ...	107	Lime tree ...	33
Italian millet ...	222	Liquorice (wild) ...	50
Ivory wood ...	112	Litchi tree ...	42
Ivy ...	86	Locust tree ...	59
		Logan tree ...	42
J.		Logwood ...	60
Jackfruit tree ...	176	Long pepper ...	160
Jalap plant ...	125	Looking glass tree ..	24
Jamoon ...	71	Loquat tree ...	65
Jarrah tree ...	70	Lords and ladies ...	214
Jasmine ...	109	Love lies bleeding...	153
Java fig ...	174	Lucerne ...	47
Jerusalem thorn ...	57	Lupin ...	47

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
M.		Mysore thorn ...	56
Madder ...	91	Mysore toddy palm.	209
Madder (Indian) ...	91	N.	
Magnolia family ...	3	Nankeen cotton ...	22
Mahogany tree ...	37	Nasturtium ...	31
Mahwa tree ...	107	Nectarine ...	64
Maiden hair fern ...	230	Neen tree ...	36
Maize or Indian corn.	221	Neilgherry grass ...	103
Malabar sago palm.	208	Nepaul chillee ...	127
Male bamboo ...	229	New Zealand flax ...	205
Mallow ...	19	New Zealand pine... ..	181
Mammoth tree ...	182	Nicker plant	56
Mangosteen ...	16	Night flowering cactus.	82
Mango tree ...	43	Night shade ...	126
Manilla hemp ...	194	Nilgiri lily ...	203
Marguerite ...	98	Nilgiri nettle ...	176
Marigold ...	99	Norway spruce ...	181
Marjorum ...	149	Nutmeg ...	161
Marking nut tree ...	44	Nut tree (Australian)	163
Marvel of Peru ...	152	O.	
Meadow rue ...	1	Oak tree ...	178
Medic (black) ...	47	Oat grass ...	229
Melon ...	78	Okra ...	21
Melon (wild) ...	78	Oleander ...	112
Mesquit bean ...	61	Olive tree ...	110
Mexican lily ...	197	Onion ...	204
Mexican poppy ...	7	Orache ...	156
Michaelmas daisy ...	95	Orange tree ...	34
Mignonette ...	10	Oriental plane ...	177
Milk-hedge ...	166	Ox-eye ...	98
Millet ...	222	P.	
Monkey flower ...	129	Pagoda tree ...	111
Moon flower ...	123	Palmetto ...	209
Moreton Bay chesnut.	56	Palm fern ...	230
Moreton Bay fig ...	175	Palmiste ...	210
Moreton Bay pine... ..	181	Palmyra palm ...	208
Morning glory ...	123	Paper mulberry ...	173
Motherwort (Siberian).	150	Paraguay tea plant.	38
Mountain ebony ...	59	Para rubber tree ...	171
Mulberry ...	173	Parsley ...	48
Mullein ...	129	Parsley (Indian) ...	84
Munzerabad creeper.	138		
Musk-melon ...	79		
Mustard ...	8		
Myrobalan tree ...	68		
Myrtle ...	71		

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
		Quill bamboo ...	229
Parsnip ...	85		
Papaw tree ...	77	R.	
Passion flower ...	76		
Pea ...	50	Rabbit weed ...	166
Peach tree ...	64	Radish ...	9
Pear tree ...	65	Rain tree ..	63
Peepul tree ...	174	Rangoon creeper ...	69
Pennywort (Indian)	84	Rape or cole seed...	8
Peppermint ...	149	Raspberry ...	64
Pepper tree (bastard)	44	Raspberry (Indian)	64
Peruvian bark ...	91	Rattan cane palm	210
Peruvian cotton ...	22	Rattan (ground) ...	210
Physic nut ...	168	Redwood tree ...	61
Pigeon pea ...	53	Rhea fibre ...	177
Pine apple ...	200	Rhododendron (Indian)	71
Pine tree (New Zealand)	181	Rhubarb ...	158
Pink ...	14	Rice ...	221
Pinnay oil tree ...	17	Rice paper plant ...	86
Pita fibre plant ...	199	Ringworm shrub ...	58
Pitcher plant ...	159	Rose ...	64
Pith grass ...	212	Rose apple ...	71
Plantain tree ...	194	Rosemary ...	155
Plum tree ...	64	Rosewood ...	51
Pomegranate tree ...	74	Royal fern ...	234
Poon tree ...	17	Royal palm of Cuba	210
Poppy ...	6	Rozelle ...	21
Portia tree ...	22	Rue ...	32
Potato ...	126		
Potato (Goa) ...	201	S.	
Potato (Pondicherry)	201	Sacred lotus ...	6
Potato tree ...	126	Safflower ...	99
Potato (Telinga) ...	214	Sage ...	149
Prickly comfrey ...	122	Sal tree ...	18
Prickly pear ...	81	Salt bush ...	157
Pride of India ...	74	Sandalwood tree ...	165
Primrose ...	105	Sandbox tree ...	170
Prince's feather ...	153	Sandpaper tree ...	175
Pulas kino tree ...	51	Sapodilla tree ...	107
Pumelo tree ...	34	Sappan wood ...	56
Pumpkin ...	79	Sarsaparilla ...	201
Purslane ...	15	Sarsaparilla (bastard)	114
		Satinwood tree ...	37
Q.		Scabious ...	92
Quaking grass ...	229	Scammony ...	124
Quassia shrub ...	34	Scarlet runner ...	52

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Screw pine ...	211	Sunflower ...	102
Screw tree (Indian)	24	Sunflower (gold) ...	96
Senna ...	58	Sunn fibre ...	46
Shallot ...	204	Swallowwort ...	115
She oak ...	178	Swan-river daisy ...	95
Shepherds purse ...	9	Sweet Basil ...	147
Shield or wood fern	232	Sweet brier ...	65
Shingle tree ...	62	Sweet flag ...	217
Shoe flower ...	21	Sweet pea ...	50
Silver fern ...	234	Sweet potato ...	124
Silver oak ...	163	Sweet sop ...	4
Silvery clary ...	149	Sweet William ...	14
Sisal hemp ...	199	Sword bean ...	52
Sispara creeper ...	130		
Slipper of Venus ...	190	T.	
Slipperwort ...	131	Talipot or fan palm	209
Snake gourd ...	77	Tallow tree (Chinese)	170
Snake lily ...	214	Tamarind tree ...	59
Snapdragon ...	129	Tanners bark (Cassia)	58
Soapnut Acacia ...	62	Tapioca ...	168
Soapnut tree ...	42	Tasmanian pine ...	181
Soapwort ...	14	Teak tree ...	144
Soja bean ...	51	Tea shrub ...	17
Sorrel (wood) ...	30	Teosinte ...	221
Soursop ...	4	Thorn apple ...	127
Southernwood ...	98	Thyme ...	149
Sow-bread ...	105	Tiger flower ...	196
Sow-thistle ..	100	Tiger lily ...	203
Spanish broom ...	45	Tinian pine ...	178
Spearmint ...	149	Toad flax ...	129
Speedwell ...	130,94	Tobacco ...	128
Spiderwort ...	207	Toddy palm ...	209
Spiked millet ...	223	Tomato ...	127
Spinach ...	156	Tomato tree ...	126
Spinach (New Zealand)	83	Torch tree ...	90
Spleenwort ...	232	Traveller's tree ...	195
Spurge ...	166	Tree cotton ...	23
Star of Bethlehem	204	Tree fern ...	231
Star gooseberry ...	167	Trincomalee wood...	26
St. Bruno's lily ...	203	Trumpet flower ...	128
Stock ...	7	Trumpet lily (white)	202
Strawberry ...	64	Tuberose ...	203
Sturt's pea ...	55	Tulip ...	203
Succory ...	100	Turkscap ...	82
Sugar-cane ...	223	Turmeric ...	193
Sugar palm ...	208	Turnip ...	8
Sumach (Indian) ...	43		

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
U.			
Umbrella tree ...	86	Wattle ...	62
V.			
Vervain ...	144	Wheat ...	221
Vervain (bastard)...	144	White large thatching grass	224
Vetch ..	50	White pepper ...	160
Victorian Myall ...	63	Wild date ...	209
Violet ...	11	Willow tree (Indian)	179
Virginian creeper ...	41	Willow (weeping)...	179
Virginian stock ...	8	Wood apple ...	34
Virgin's bower ...	1	Woodbine ...	88
W.			
Wall flower. ...	8	Wormwood ...	98
Wampee ...	33	Woundwort ...	150
Water chesnut ..	76	Y.	
Water cress ...	8	Yam (common) ...	201
Water lily ...	6	Yarrow or milfoil ...	98
Water melon. ...	79	Yate tree ...	70
Water soldier	217	Z.	
		Zedoary ...	193
		Zephyr flower. ...	198
		Zinghara nut ...	76

VERNACULAR INDEX.

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
ಅ		ಅರಳೆ (ಅಂಜಿ) ಗಿಡ	22
ಅಕ್ಕ ಜೋಗಿ ಗಿಡ	72	" ಕಾಯಿ ಮರ	69
ಅಕ್ಕಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	167	" (ರಾಗಿ, ಅಕ್ಕಿತ್ಥ) ಮರ	174
ಅಕ್ಕಿ ಹರಿವೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	155	ಅರಿಸಿನ ಗಿಡ	193
ಅಂಕೋಲೆ ಮರ	87	" ಜೀನಂಗಿ ಮರ	48
ಅಗಸೆ ಮರ	48	" ಬೂರುಗ ಮರ	11
ಅಂಗಾರಕನ ಗಿಡ	32	ಅಲಸಂದಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	52
ಅಬ್ಬಾರಿ ಗಿಡ	123	ಅವರೆ ಗಿಡ	53
ಅಬ್ಬೆ (ನೇನೇಅಕ್ಕಿ) ಸೊಪ್ಪು	166	ಅವರೆ	45
ಅಬ್ಬೆ (ನೇನೇಅಕ್ಕಿ) ಸೊಪ್ಪು	166	ಅಖೋಕದ ಮರ	59
ಅಂಡಾರ್ ಗಿಡ	175	ಆ	
ಅಂಟುಗರಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	222	ಆಕಲುಮರ	60
" ತೋಗರಿ ಗಿಡ	20	ಆಡಅಟಕುವಾಮಿಡಿಆಕು(ತೆಲುಗು)	152
" ಪುರುಳೆ ಗಿಡ	154	ಆಡು ಮುಟ್ಟಿದ ಗಿಡ	116
ಆಡ್ಡ ಸರ್ದ ಗಿಡ	112	" ಸೋಗೆ ಗಿಡ	142
ಆಡಿಕೆ ಮರ	208	ಆನೆಗಜೆ ಗಿಡ	176
ಆಣಿಪೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	51	" ಜಾಜಿಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109
ಆಣ್ಣೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	153	" ನೆಗಿಲು ಗಿಡ	158
ಆಂತರಗಂಗೆ ಗಿಡ	217	ಆಲದ ಮರ	173
ಆತ್ತೀ ಮರ	175	ಆಲ ಮರ	174
ಆದರಗಂಚಿ ಹಂಬು	28	ಇ	
ಆನಂತಗೊಂಡೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	220	ಇಂಗಲೀಕ ಮರ	34
ಆನನಾಸ್ ಗಿಡ	200	ಇಪ್ಪೆ ಮರ	107
ಅಮಟಿ ಮರ	44	ಇರುವಂತಿಗೆ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109
ಅಮ್ರದ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	122		

	Page.		Page.
ಈ		ಬ	
ಈಚಲು ಮರ	209	ಬಂದೆಲಗೆ ನೊವು	84
ಈರುಳ್ಳಿ	204	ಬಳ್ಳೆ ತಂಗಡಿ ಗಿಡ	58
ಈಶ್ವರೀ ವೇರು	160	,, ತುಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ	150
		,, ತುಳಸಿ ಗಿಡ	147
ಉ		,, ತೊಪ್ಪ ಮರ	108
ಉಗನಿಹಂಬು	123	,, ಶೇವಿನ ಮರ	36
ಉತ್ತರಾಣಿ ಗಿಡ	155	,, ಯೆಳ್ಳು ಗಿಡ	137
ಉಡಿವೆ ಗಿಡ	26	ಬಳ್ಳೆಳ್ಳು ಮರ	12
ಉದಿ (ಸಿಂಟ) ಮರ	43		
ಉನ್ನಿ ಮರ	18	ಓ	
ಉಬ್ಬು ಮರ	12	ಓಮು ಗಿಡ	84
ಉರಲ ಗಡ್ಡೆ	126		
		ಕ	
ಊ		ಕಕ್ಕೆ ಮರ	58
ಊಗುಹುಲ್ಲು	219	ಕಗ್ಗಿ ಮರ	62
		ಕಂಗೊಂದಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	39
ಋ		ಕಂಚಿವಾಳದ ಮರ	60
ಋಕ್ಕದ ಗಿಡ	115	ಕರ್ಜೂರ	209
ಋಡಮುರಿ ಗಿಡ	24	ಕಡಗದ ಮರ	88
ಋಣ್ಣೆ ಬುಡಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	121	ಕಡಲೆ ಗಿಡ	50
ಋತ್ತಕದಮರ	89	ಕಡ್ಡಿಯೆರಕಿನ ಗಿಡ	141
ಋದ್ಧರಾಣಿಕೆಗಿಡ	90	ಕಣ್ಣು ಟಲ ಮರ	16
ಋಲ್ಲಗ ಮರ	162	ಕತ್ತಾಳಿ	198
ಋಲಚಿ ವ.ರ	39	ಕತ್ತಿ ಬಾಳೆ	194
ಋಲೆಬಾಳೆ	194	ಕತ್ತಿರಿ ಗಿಡ	10
ಋಳೇಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	219	ಕತ್ತೆಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109
		ಕತ್ತೆಲಾಡಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	220
ಋ		ಕನ್ನ ನೊವು	207
ಋಲಕ್ಕಿ ಗಿಡ	193	ಕರ್ಪೂರದ ಗಿಡ	149
,, ಬಾಳೆ	194		

	Page.		Page.
ಕಬ್ಬು ಸುರಿ ಮರ	175	ಕಾಗೆಪುರಳ ಗಿಡ	83
ಕಬ್ಬು	223	,, ಮಾರ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	77
ಕರ್ಬೂಜ್ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	79	ಕಾಟೆಕುಂಬಳ ಮರ	169
ಕಮ್ಮಗ್ಗರೆ ಗಿಡ	147	ಕಾಡು ಅತ್ತಿ ಮರ	175
ಕಮಲ	6	,, ಅವರೆ ಗಿಡ	51
ಕರಡಿಕಣ್ಣಿನ ಗಡ್ಡೆ	203	,, ಇಪ್ಪೆ ಮರ	107
ಕರಿ ಅರಳೆ (ಅಂಜಿ) ಗಿಡ	23	,, ಕುರುಳ್ಳಿಗಡ್ಡೆ	197
,, ಉಮ್ಮತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ	128	,, ಓಮ ಗಿಡ	84
,, ಕಮ್ಮಗ್ಗರೆ ಗಿಡ	147	,, ಕಡಲೆ ಗಿಡ	53
,, ಕಾಟೆ ಗಿಡ	126	,, ಕಣಿಗಲು(ಕೋಲ್ತೇಗ) ಮರ	2
,, ಕೋರೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	222	,, ಕರ್ಣಕುಂಡಲ ಗಿಡ	31
,, ಜಾಲಿ (ಗೋಬ್ಬಿ) ಮರ	62	,, ಕಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	227
,, ಜೀನಂಗಿ ಮರ	48	,, ಕರಿದವ್ವ ಸಜ್ಜೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	225
,, ತುರುಕ ಹರಳು ಗಿಡ	168	,, ಕರಿಬೆ ಗಿಡ	33
,, ತುಳಸಿ ಗಿಡ	147	,, ಕಹಿಹೀರೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	78
,, ದವ್ವಹಂಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	224	,, ಕುಂಬಳ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	41
,, ನೆಕ್ಕಲು ಗಿಡ	145	,, ಕೆಂಪುಬೇರಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	118
,, ಬಸುರಿ ಮರ	175	,, ಗಂಡುತುತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ	21
,, ಬೇವು ಮರ	33	,, ಗಣುಗಲು ಗಿಡ	112
,, ನುನಗದ ಹುಲ್ಲು	225	,, ಗರುಗಲು ಗಿಡ	75
,, ಸಂಣಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	219	,, ಗಸಗಸೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	227
,, ಸಣ್ಣ ಹಂಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	225	,, ಗುಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು	219
,, ಸಾಸಿವೆ ಗಿಡ	8	,, ಗೋಬ್ಬಿ ಗಿಡ	99
,, ಹಿಂಡಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	94	,, ಜಡೆನವಣಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	227
,, ಹೆಸಕೆ ಮರ	4	,, ಜೋಳ	143
ಕಲ್ಲತ್ತಿ ಮರ	176	,, ತಮ್ಮೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	52
ಕಲ್ಲಾಲದ ಮರ	174	,, ತುಂಗಿ ಗಿಡ	150
ಕನ್ನೂರಿ ಕಮ್ಮಗ್ಗರೆ ಗಿಡ	147	,, ತುಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ	150
,, ಜಾಲಿ ಮರ	62	,, ತೋಗರಿಗಿಡ	54
ಕಳ್ಳಿ ಮರ	166	,, ದಬ್ಬೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	226

	Page.		Page.
ಕಾಡು ನವಣೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	227	ಕಾಬೆ ಗಿಡ	90
,, ನಿಂಬೆ (ನಾಯಿಬ್ಯಾಲದ) ಮರ	33	ಕಾವಕೂಲ ಗಿಡ	75
,, ನೀಲಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	47	ಕಾಸಿನಪತ್ತೆ (ಹಿಂದುಸ್ತಾನಿ)	100
,, ನೊಣೆಹುಲ್ಲು	225	ಕಿತ್ತಳೆ ಮರ	34
,, ಪುಳೆಂಪುರಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	49	ಕಿರುನೆಲ್ಲಿ ಗಿಡ	167
,, ಬರಗಹುಲ್ಲು	222	,, ಮರ	167
,, ಬಿಳಿನಜ್ಜು ಹುಲ್ಲು	227	ಕುಂಕುಮದ ಮರ	169
,, ,, ಸಾಮೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	222	ಕುರ್ಟೆಗೆ ಗಿಡ	9
,, ಬುಡೆ ಗಿಡ	46	ಕುದರೆ ಮಸಾಲೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	47
,, ಬೆಂಡೆ ಗಿಡ	21	ಕುಟ್ಟಿ ಗಿಡ	169
,, ಬೆಣ್ಣೆ ಬಿದಿರು ಸೊಪ್ಪು	207	ಕುಂಬಳ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	79
,, (ಮರ) ಗೆಣಸು ಗಡ್ಡೆ	168-201	ಕುಂಡಿ ಗಿಡ	40
,, ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109	ಕುರುಡುಗಜ್ಜೆಗೆ ಗಿಡ	56
,, ಮೆಣಸು ಗಿಡ	32	ಕುಸುಂಬಗಿಡ	99
,, ವೆದ್ದು ಗಿಡ	52	ಕುಸುಂಬೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	99
,, ವುಸುಮಾನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	220	ಕೂಗಟಿ ಮರ	42
,, ಸಣ್ಣ ಕರಿಸಜ್ಜೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	226	ಕೂಡಲಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	139
,, ,, ಪತ್ರಿ ಗಿಡ	147	ಕೂಲಿ (ಕಾಶ್ಮೀರಿ) ಮರ	145
,, ,, ಸಾಮೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	25	ಕೂವೆ (ಬೊಬ್ಬಿ) ಮರ	17
,, ,, ಹಾರಕ ಹುಲ್ಲು	226	ಕೆಕ್ಕರಿಕೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	78
,, ಸಬ್ಬಸಿಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	7	ಕೆಂಜಿಗೆ ಮರ	56
,, ,, ಹುಲ್ಲು	219	ಕೆಂಪು ಕಾಟಿಗಿಡ	126
,, ಸಾಸಿವೆ ಗಿಡ	8	,, ಕಾಸಿಗಣುಗಲು ಗಿಡ	111
,, ಹಾರಕಹುಲ್ಲು	222	,, ಗುಳ್ಳಗಿಡ	126
,, ಹುರಳಿ ಗಿಡ	53	,, ಚಿತ್ರಮೂಲ ಗಿಡ	105
,, ಹೊಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	129	,, ಚಿಲ್ಲರಿವೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	154
,, ಹೊಂಗೆ ಮರ	136	,, ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	219
ಕಾಪಿ ಗಿಡ	91	,, ದಂಟು	154
ಕಾರದಕಾಸಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	223	,, ದಾವರೆ	6
ಕಾರಾಚಿ ಮರ	59	,, ದಾಳಿಮರ	24

	Page.		Page.
ಕೆಂಪು ಪುಂಡ್ರಿಕೆ ಗಿಡ	21	ಗಣಗಲು ಗಿಡ	112
,, ಖೂರುಗ ಮರ	23	ಗಡ್ಡೆಗುಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು	219
,, ನೀಗೇ ಗಿಡ	62	,, ವಡವಿನ ಹುಲ್ಲು	222
ಕೆರೆ ಒಂಡು ಗಿಡ	75-158	ಗಬ್ಬು ಸೊಪ್ಪು	95
,, ಹೆಪ್ಪಲಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	144	ಗರಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	225
ಕೇಸರಿಕೆ ಮರ	178	ಗರುಗಲು ಸೊಪ್ಪು	97
ಕೇಸವೆ ದಂಟು	213	ಗಸಗಸೆ ಗಿಡ	6
ಕೊಂಡಮಾವುಡಿವನಾನು (ತೆಲುಗು)	56	ಗಾಜಿನ ಗಡ್ಡೆ	85
ಕೊತ್ತುಂಬರಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	85	ಗಾಂಧಾರೀ ಗಿಡ	95
ಕೊಪುರಕ ಮರ	31	ಗಿಡಕರ್ನಿಕೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	52
ಕೊಮ್ಮೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	83	ಗಿಲ್ಕೆ ಮರ	176
ಕೊರಿಂಡ ಗಿಡ	111	ಗುಜ್ಜು ಬಾಳೆ	195
ಕೊಳವಂಕೆ ಗಿಡ	138	ಗುಂಡುತಗಸಿ ಗಿಡ	58
ಕೋಣನಕೊಂಬು ಮರ	136	,, ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109
,, ತಲೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	226	ಗುಬಿಚಿ ಗಿಡ	140
ಕೋಲ್ಲೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	223	ಗುರಿಗೆ ಮರ	166
ಕೋಲೆ ತಗಸಿ ಗಿಡ	58	ಗುರುಗಂಜಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	50
ಕೋಲೆತಿಗೆ (ಕಾಡು ಕಣಿಗಲು ಮರ)	2	ಗುಲಾಬಿ ಗಿಡ	64
ಕೋಳಿಜುಟ್ಟು ಸೊಪ್ಪು	73	ಗೂಳೂರ್ ಬಾಳೆ	194
ಗ		ಗೊಣ್ಣೆ ನೆಲ್ಲವರೆ ಗಿಡ	53
ಗರತ್ತಿ ಮರ	175	ಗೇದಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	211
ಗಜನಿಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ	33	ಗೇರು ಮರ	44
ಗಂಜಲು ಗರಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	223	ಗೊಡ್ಡು ಈಜಕಲು ಮರ	182
ಗಜ್ಜೆಗೆ ಗಿಡ	56	,, ಗೇರು ಮರ	44
ಗಂಟುಕಾಚಿ (ನಾಲೆ) ಹುಲ್ಲು	228	,, ಮಿಟ್ಟ ಮರ	173
ಗಂಟು ಕಾಳು ಗಡ್ಡೆ	141	ಗೊರಕ್ಕು ಮರ	172
ಗಂಡು ಅಕ್ಕಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	222	ಗೊರಿವಿ ಮರ	90
,, ಗಂಜಲು ಗರಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	223	ಗೋಣಿ ಮರ	173
,, ಬಿದರು	229	ಗೋಧಿ	221

	Page.		Page.
ಗೋರಂಟಿ ಗಿಡ	73	ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	212
ಗೋರಿ ಗಿಡ	47	ಜರಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	227
ಗೌಜಾ ಮರ	71	ಜಾಜಿಕಾಯಿ ಮರ	161
ಗಾರೀ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	124	ಜಾಣೆ ಮರ	26
		ಜಾಪಾಳದ ಮರ	168
ಚ		ಜಾಲರಿ ಮರ	18
ಚಂಚುಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	101	ಜೇರಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	85
ಚಂದ್ರಬಾಳೆ	195	ಜಾಟ್ಟುವೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	115
ಚನ್ನಂಗಿ ಮರ	74	ಜಾಬುರುಕೋರೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	227
ಚಪ್ಪರದ ಬದನೆ ಗಿಡ	127	ಜೇಬಾಳೆ	195
ಚವುರಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	220	ಜೋಳ	221
ಚಿಟ್ಟು ಹರಳು ಗಿಡ	170		
ಚಿಟ್ಟುಂಡಿ ಗಿಡ	37	ತ	
,, ತಾಂಡ್ರಿ ಮರ	162	ತಗ್ಗಿ ಮರ	146
ಚಿತ್ರಮೂಲ ಗಿಡ	105	ತಣಸಲು ಮರ	26
ಚಿನ್ನದಾವರೆ ಗಿಡ	16	ತಂಡ್ರಸಿ ಗಿಡ	39
ಚಿರಿವೇರು ಗಿಡ	89	ತಪಸಿ ಮರ	121
ಚಿಲ್ಕರಿವೆ ಸೋಪ್ಪು	154	ತಮಟೆ ಗಿಡ	52
ಚಿಳ್ಳು ಮರ	118	ತಾರೆ ಮರ	68
ಚುರಚುರಕನ ಗಿಡ	176	ತಾಳೆ ಮರ	208
ಚೆಂಡುಚೇಣಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	219	ತುಂಗಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	219
ಚೇವೆ ಮರ	71	ತುತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ	20
		ತುಪ್ಪದ ಹೀರೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	78
ಜ		ತುರುಕ (ಕಾಡು) ಹರಳು ಗಿಡ	168
ಜಗಳಗಟಿ ಮರ	108	,, ಗೇರು ಮರ	43
ಜಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು	229	ತುರುಕು ತೋಗರಿ ಗಿಡ	53
ಜಡತೆನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	229	ತುಳಸಿ ಗಿಡ	147
ಜಡೇಶಂಕರ ಹುಲ್ಲು (ತೆನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು)	226	ತೂಪ್ರ ಮರ	108
ಜಂತಲ ಮರ	112	ತೆಂಗಿನ ಮರ	209

	Page.		Page.
ತೇಗದ ಮರ	144	ದೊಡ್ಡ ಬಿಂದಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	19
ತೊಟ್ಟ ಗಿಡ	10	,, ಬಿಳಿ ಕಾಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	226
ತೊಂಡೆ ಲಿಳ್ಳೆ	79	,, ವನಮುಗಳಿ ಗಿಡ	97
ತೊರ (ಬಿಳಿ) ಮತ್ತಿ ಮರ	69	,, ಹಂಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	225
ದ		,, ಹಾಲ್ಮೆ ಕೈ ಲಿಳ್ಳೆ	78
		ನ	
ದಗ್ಗಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	154	ನಗರೆ ಗಿಡ	89
ದಂಟು ಸೊಪ್ಪು	154	ನಚ್ಚು ಕಡ್ಡಿ	141
ದತ್ತೂರ ಗಿಡ	7	ನಜಿಂಕೊರಡು (ಮುಟ್ಟು) ಮರ	118
ದಬ್ಬೆ ಕಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು (ವ್ರಾಸುವಾನಿ)	219	ನಂದಿಬಟ್ಟ ಗಿಡ	112
ದರ್ಭೆ (ಹೊಡಕೆ) ಹುಲ್ಲು	223	,, ಮರ	74
ದವನದ ಗಿಡ	98	ನರಂಜಿ ಲಿಳ್ಳೆ	124
ದಾಸಾಳದ ಗಿಡ	21	ನರಿಬಾಲದ ಗಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು	227
ದಾಳಂಬರೇ ಗಿಡ	74	,, ಹುಲ್ಲು	226
ದ್ರಾಕ್ಷಿ ಗಿಡ	40	ನವಣಿ	222
ದಿಂಡಿಗ ಮರ	69	ನವ್ವಾದಿ ಮರ	145
ದುಂಡು (ಏಳುಸುತ್ತಿನ) ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109	ನವಿಲು ದೊಂದಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	226
ದುಂಪರಾಶ್ಮಿ ಗಿಡ	192	,, ಬಣ್ಣದ ಹುಲ್ಲು	225
ದುರಂಜಿ ಮರ	4	ನಸುಗುನ್ನು ಲಿಳ್ಳೆ	51
ದುೂಪದ ಮರ	18	ನಾಗರೀ ಗಿಡ	38
ದೇವಗಣುಗಲು ಮರ	112	ನಾಗಸಂಪಗೆ ಮರ	17
ದೇವಗರಿಗೆ ಮರ	16	ನಾತಕೂ ಗಿಡ	144
ದೇವದಾರು ಮರ	27	ನಾಮಸಕ್ಕೊತ್ತಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	156
ದೊಡ್ಡ ಅಂಟುಪುರಲೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	226	ನಾಯಿಕಲಮೆ ಗಿಡ	111
,, ಗೋಣಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	15	,, ತುಳಸಿ ಗಿಡ	147
,, ತಪ್ಪಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	223	,, ನೇರಳೆ ಮರ	71
,, ಪಟಕೆ ಗಿಡ	142	ನಾರಂಜಿಳೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	10
,, ಪತ್ರಿ ಗಿಡ	148	ನಾರಂಜಿ (ಈಜಿ) ಮರ	145
,, ಪುರುಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	227		

	Page.	ಪ	Page.
ನಿಂಜೆ ಗಿಡ	33		
ನಿರವಂಜಿ ಮರ	179		
ನೀರುಗಣಿಗಳು ಗಿಡ	158		
,, ಗೋಣಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	130		
,, ಬರಗು ಹುಲ್ಲು	228		
,, ಬ್ರಾಹಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	129		
,, ವ್ರಸುವಾನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	220		
,, ಸಜ್ಜೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	222		
,, ಸಬ್ಬಸಿಗೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	219		
ನೀಲಿ ಗಿಡ	47		
ನೀಲಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	47		
ನುಗ್ಗೆ ಮರ	44		
ನುಣಾ ಮರಂ (ಟ್ಯಾಮಲ್)	91		
ನುನ್ನುನ್ನಿ ಗಿಡ	66		
ನೆಕ್ಕಿಲು ಗಿಡ	145		
ನೆಲಚೆಳು ಸೊಪ್ಪು	207		
,, ತಗಸಿ ಗಿಡ	58		
,, ಬಿದರು ಹುಲ್ಲು	226		
,, (ಬೀರು) ಕಡಲೆ ಗಿಡ	50		
,, ಬೇವಿನ ಗಿಡ	141		
ನೆಲ್ಲವರೆ ಗಿಡ	53		
ನೆಲಸಂಪಗೆ ಗಿಡ	192		
ನೆಲಾವರಿಕೆ ಗಿಡ	58		
ನೆಲ್ಲಿ ಮರ	167		
ನೆಲ್ಲು	221		
,, ಜಿಳ್ಳು ಸೊಪ್ಪು	49		
,, ಪಾಮೆ (ತೆಲುಗು)	222		
ನೆಸೆ (ಲವಚಿ) ಹುಲ್ಲು	224		
ನೆಗಳುಕನ್ನೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	207		
ನೆಸೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	228		
ವಗಡೆ ಮರ			107
ವಜ್ಜೆ ಬಾಳೆ			195
,, ತೆನೆ ಗಿಡ			148
ವಜ್ಜೇರಿ ಮರ			54
ವಡವಲು ಬಳ್ಳಿ			77
ವತಂಗದ ಮರ			56
ವನ್ನೇರಳೆ ಮರ			71
ವರಗಿ ಅಕ್ಕಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು			226
ವರಗಿ ಮರ			77
,, ಮೆಣಸಿನ ಗಿಡ			127
ವರ್ವಟಕ ಸೊಪ್ಪು			83
ವಾಡರಿ ಮರ			136
ವಾಪಟ ಗಿಡ			89
ವಾಪಾನ್ ಕತ್ತಾಳೆ			81
ವಾಪುಲಿ ಗಿಡ ?			39
ವಾಪುಲಿ ಗಿಡ			40
ವಾರಿಜಾತ ಗಿಡ			110
ವಾವಟೆ ಮರ			90
ವಿಲಾಲದ ಮರ			174
ವುಟ್ಟುಬಾಳೆ			195
ವುಟ್ಟು ಅಂತು ಪುರುಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು			225
ವುತ್ರಜೇವಿ ಮರ			4
ವುದೀನ (ಹಿಂದುಸ್ತಾನಿ)			149
ವುರುಪರತ್ನ ಸೊಪ್ಪು			11
ವುಳ್ಳಂಪುರಿಸಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು			30
ವೆಟ್ಟು ಗೋರಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು			220
ವೆನ್ನ ಜಾಟ್ಟುವೆ ಗಿಡ			147

	Page.		Page.
ಬ		ಬಿಲ್ವಪತ್ರ ಮರ	34
ಬಗನಿ ಮರ	208	ಬಿಶ್ವರೂಪ ಮರ	63
ಬಂಗಿನೋಪ್ಪು ಗಿಡ	172	ಬಿಲಿಂಬಿ ಮರ	31
ಬಜೆ ಗಿಡ	213	ಬೆಳ್ಳೆಚ್ಚು ಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	222
ಬಟಾಣಿ ಗಿಡ	50	" ಉತ್ತರಾಣಿ ಗಿಡ	155
ಬಟ್ಟೆಹಾಕಿನ ಗಿಡ	48	" ಉಮ್ಮತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ	128
ಬದನಿಕೆ	164	" ಎಕ್ಕದ ಗಿಡ	115
ಬದನೆ ಗಿಡ	126	" ಕಮ್ಮಗ್ಗರೆ ಗಿಡ	147
ಬಂದರೆ ಗಿಡ	42	" ಕಂಚಿವಾಳದ ಮರ	59
ಬನ್ನಿ ಮರ	62	" ಕಾಸಿಗಣುಗಲು ಗಿಡ	111
ಬರಗು	222	" ಕೋರ್ಲೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	223
ಬಲ್ಲಗಿ ಮರ	17	" ಗುರುಗಂಜಿ ಬೆಳ್ಳೆ	50
ಬೆಳ್ಳೆ ಹಂಬು	124	" ಚಿತ್ರಮೂಲ ಗಿಡ	105
ಬಸಲೆ ನೋಪ್ಪು	156	" ಚಿಲ್ಕರವೆ ನೋಪ್ಪು	154
ಬಸವನಪಾದದ ಮರ	60	" ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	219
ಬ್ರಹ್ಮದಂಡೆ ಗಿಡ	99	" ಜಾಲಿ ಮರ	62
ಬಾಗೆ ಮರ	63	" ಜೋಳ	224
ಬಾಚಣಿಗೆ (ಹತ್ತೇಗೆ) ಮರ	88	" ತುಳಸಿ ಗಿಡ	147
ಬಾಡಬೆಕ್ಕ ಬೆಳ್ಳೆ	57	" ದಂಟು	154
ಬಾಣಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109	" ದಾಳಿ ಮರ	24
ಬಾದಾಮಿ ಮರ	68	" ದಾವರೆ	6
ಬಾಯಿಬಸಲೆ ಬೆಳ್ಳೆ	157	" ದೊಡ್ಡ ಕಾಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	224
ಬಾಳೆ ಗಿಡ	194	" ನೆಕ್ಕಲು ಗಿಡ	145
ಮರ	108	" ಬಸುರಿ ಮರ	174
ಬಾಸ್ತಿ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109	" ಬೂತಾಳ ಮರ	86
ಬೆಕ್ಕ ಗಿಡ	90	" ಬೂರುಗ ಮರ	23
ಬಿದಿರು	229	" ಪೆಂಡು ಗಿಡ	148
ಬಿರಟು ಮರ	135	" ವಾಜಿವೆ ಮರ	51
ಬಿರಡಿ ಮರ	54	" ವೃಷ್ಟಿ ಗಿಡ	110

	Page.		Page.
ಬೆಳ್ಳಿ ಸಣ್ಣ ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	220	ಬೆಂಡು ಗಿಡ	48
,, ಸಾಮೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	222	ಬೆಂಡು ಮರ	172
,, ಸಾಸಿವೆ ಗಿಡ	9	ಬೆಂಡೆ ಗಿಡ	21
,, ಸೂಲಿ ಗಿಡ	167	ಬೆಂಡೆನಾರು ಮರ	23
,, ಹಿಂಡಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	155	ಬೆಪ್ಪಾಲೆ ಮರ	112
ಬೀಟೆ ಮರ	54	ಬೆಳ್ಳುಬೆಳ್ಳು	204
ಬುಗಡಿ ಗಿಡ	112	ಬೇಲದ ಮರ	34
ಬುಡ್ಡ ಕಾಕರ ತೀಗೆ (ತೆಲುಗು)	42	ಬೇಳೇಕಾಳು ಸೊಪ್ಪು	45
ಬುಡ್ಡೆ (ಬಂಡೋಲ) ಗಿಡ	127	ಬೋಂತೆಕ್ಕಳು ಮರ	166
,, ಸೊಪ್ಪು	153	ಬೋಗಿ (ಶಿರಲೆಬೋಗಿ) ಮರ	18
,, ಹಣ್ಣು ಗಿಡ	127	ಬೋದಿನ ಗಿಡ	106
ಬೂತಾಳ ಮರ	26		
ಬೂಡು ಕುಂಬಳ ಬೆಳ್ಳು	79	ಭಾ	
ಬೂಸಿ ಗಿಡ	141	ಭದ್ರೆಹುಲ್ಲು	219
ಬೆಕ್ಕಿನ ಅಜ್ಜೆ ಬೆಳ್ಳು	152	ಭೂತಾಳ (ಬೇನಾರಿ) ಮರ	24
,, ತರಡು ಗಿಡ	46	ಭೀಮನಕಡ್ಡಿ	19
,, ತಲೆ ಗಿಡ	19	,, ಸೊಪ್ಪು	139
ಬೆಟ್ಟಗುಂಡು ಗಿಡ	218	ಮ	
ಬೆಟ್ಟ ತಂಗಡಿ ಗಿಡ	58	ಮಂಗಳವಾರಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	150
ಬೆಟ್ಟದ ಅಕ್ಕಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	227	ಮಂಗಳವಳ್ಳು ಬೆಳ್ಳು	40
,, ಕಣಿಗಲು ಮರ	2	ಮಂಗಾರಿ ಮರ	89
,, ಕನ್ನೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	206	ಮಂಜದ ಕಾಲು ಹುಲ್ಲು	225
,, ಕಮ್ಮಗರೆ ಗಿಡ	89	ಮಂಜತ್ತಿ (ಮಂಜಡಿ) ಮರ	61
,, ಕುಸ್ಪೆ ಗಿಡ	95	ಮಜ್ಜೆಗೆ ಗಡ್ಡೆ	204
,, ಕುರಿವೇಲು ಗಿಡ	148	,, ಬೇರು ಗಿಡ	155
,, ಗಣಿಗಲು ಮರ	2	,, ಸೊಪ್ಪು	14
,, ತುತ್ತಿ ಮರ	25	ಮಂಜಿನ ನಾರು	204
,, ದವನ ಗಿಡ	95	,, ಪತ್ರ ಗಿಡ	98
,, ಬೆಂಡುಗಿಡ	20	ಮದ್ರಂಗಾಳಿ	194
,, ಲಾಳ ಹುಲ್ಲು	224		

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
ಮನೋರಂಜಕ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	4	ಮಂತ್ರದ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	47
ಮರ ಅಕ್ಕಿ ಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	226	ಮೊಗಟಕು ಮಾಮಿಡಿಆಕು ತೆಲಾಗು	83
ಮರಗಾಡೆ ಗಿಡ	10	ಮೊಗಬೀರ ಚೆಟ್ಟು	150
ಮರಳು ಉಮ್ಮತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ	97	ಮೊಬ್ಬು ಗಂಜಲಗಂಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	228
ಮರುವಾಚಲ ಮರ	74	ಯ	
ಮಾದವಾಳ ಗಿಡ	33	ಯಿಂವಳಿ ಚೆಟ್ಟು	48
ಮಾಂ ಮರ	35	ರ	
ಮಾವಿನ ಮರ	43	ರಕ್ತಚಂದನ ಮರ	54
ಮಿಟ್ಟ ಮರ	172	ರಂಗಮಾಲೆ ಗಿಡ	12
ಮಿರಡಿ ಗಿಡ	12	ರಸಬಾಳೆ	194
ಮುರ್ಕು? ಮರ	43	ರಾಗಿ	228
ಮುಗಿ? ಮರ	62	ಠಾಜಾಳೆ	195
ಮುಡುಗುದಾವರೆ ಗಿಡ	61	ಗಾಮಗುಳ್ಳೆ ಗಿಡ	126
ಮುತ್ತು ಕಾರಾಸಿ ಗಿಡ	94	ರಾಮನಡಿಕೆ ಮರ	161
ಮುತ್ತುಗ ಮರ	51	ರಾಮಫಲ ಮರ	4
ಮುದಿಗೆಣಸು ಗಡ್ಡೆ	201	ರುದ್ರಾಕ್ಷಿ ಮರ	25
ಮುದ್ದೇಕೋಸು	8	" ಹೂಗಿಡ	155
ಮುಲ್ಲಂಗಿ ಗಡ್ಡೆ	9	ರೇಷ್ಮೆ (ಕಂಬೆ) ಗಿಡ	173
ಮುಳ್ಳು ಬಳ್ಳಿ	124	ಲ	
ಮುಳ್ಳುಗೋಸು ಗಡ್ಡೆ	201	ಲಕ್ಕೋಟಿ ಮರ	65
" ಜೀನಂಗಿಗಿಡ	48	ಲವಂಗಪಟ್ಟಿ ಮರ	162
" ದಂಟು	153	ಲಿಂಗತೊಂಡೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	79
" ಬಿಸಲೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	83	ಲೋಳಿಸರ ಗಿಡ	205
" ರಾಮಫಲ ಮರ	4	ವ	
ಮೂಕರಿವೆ ಮರ	39	ವಜ್ರದನೀಲಿ ಗಿಡ	48
ಮೂಡ ಮರ	35	ವಡುವಾರದ ಮರ	61
ಮೂಡುಗಟ್ಟಿನ (ಬೋಡುಕಡಲೆ)		ವನಸಂಸಗೆ ಗಿಡ	59
ಸೊಪ್ಪು	96		
ಮೆಣಸಿನ ಗಿಡ	127		
ಮೆಣಸು ಬಳ್ಳಿ	160		

	Page.		Page.
ವ.ಜ್ಞೇಷ ಮರ	51	ಸಣ್ಣ ಸಣ್ಣ ಬಿಂದಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	19
ವಿಭೂತಿ (ನಾಲ್ಕು ಘಟಕ ಹೂ) ಗಿಡ	152	" ಮಳ್ಳೆ ಗಿಡ	109
ವಿಷಮಧಾರಿ ಗಿಡ	145	" ವನಮುಗಳೆ ಗಿಡ	97
ವಿಷ್ಣು ಕ್ರಾಂತಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	125	" ಸಂಕುಡಾಳೆ ಗಿಡ	196
ವೀಳ್ಯದಲೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	160	ಸನ್ನಿ ಗಿಡ	100
ವುಡಿವೆ ಗಿಡ	26	ಸಂಪಗೆ ಮರ	3
ವುದ್ದು ಗಿಡ	52	ಸಬ್ಬಸಿಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	85
ವಸುಮಾನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	219	ಸಮುದ್ರಪಾಲ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	123
		ಸರದಾಳೆ ಗಡ್ಡೆ	141
		ಸಲಾದಿ	100
ಕಿವಲಿಂಗ ಮರ	61	ಸಾಂಬ್ರಾಣಿ ಮರ	35
ಕ್ರೀಗಂಧ ಮರ	165	ಸ್ವಾಮಿ ಮರ	37
		ಸಾವೆ	223
		ಸಾಸಿವೆ ಗಿಡ	8
ಸಕೊತ್ತಿ ಮರ	34	ಸಿಗರೆ ಬದನಿಕೆ	164
" ಸೊಪ್ಪು	156	ಸಿರಂಟು ಗಿಡ	144
ಸಜ್ಜೆ	223	ಸಿರಪೊಟ್ಟೆ ಗಿಡ	151
ಸಣಬು ಗಿಡ	46	ಸೀಗಟೆ ಗಿಡ	50
ಸಣ್ಣ ಅಂಟು ಪ್ರರಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	223	ಸೀಗೆ ಗಿಡ	62
" ಈಚಲು ಮರ	209	ಸೀಜೆ ಗಿಡ	142
" ಊಗು ಹುಲ್ಲು	227	ಸೀವೆ ಅಗಸೆ ಗಿಡ	58
" ಕರಿಕಾಟಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	224	" ತಂಗಡಿ ಮರ	58
" ಗಜ್ಜೆ ಗಿಡ	56	" ಹುಣಿಸೆ ಮರ	63
" ಗುಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು	207	ಸೀರನಿಗೆ ಹಂಬು	115
" ಗೆರೆ ಹಂಬು	115	" ಸೊಪ್ಪು	158
" ಜಾಜಿ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109	ಸೀವಂತಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	98
" ತಪ್ಪೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	221	ಸುಂಕತ್ತಿ ಮರ	57
" ದಪ್ಪೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	228	ಸುಂಕು ತೆನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	223
" ನೆಗ್ಗಿಲು ಗಿಡ	29	" ದಪ್ಪೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	228
" ಪುರಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	227	ಸುಕ್ಕೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	158

	Page.		Page.
ಸುಗದಿ ಗಿಡ	5	ಹಾರಕ	223
ಸುಗಂಧಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	114	ಹಾಲಿವೈ (ಕಪ್ಪುರ) ಮರ	121
ಸುರ್ಗಿ ಮರ	17	ಹಾಲ್ಮಿಲ್ಲಂಗಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	100
ಸಜ್ಜಲು ಮರ	63	ಹಾಲ್ಮಿಕ್ಕೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	78
ಸುರಜೋನ್ನೆ ಮರ	17	ಹಾವು ನಂಜಿನ ಗಿಡ	32
ಸೂಜಿ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109	ಹಾವುಬಾಳೆ	195
ಸೂರ್ಯಕಾಂತಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	105	ಹಿಪ್ಪಲಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	160
ಸೇವು ಗಿಡ	65	ಹಿರಮುದ್ದಿನ ಗಿಡ	127
ಸೇಳುವಾರದ ಮರ	176	ಹೀರೆಬಳ್ಳಿ	78
ಸೊಗಡು ತಗಸಿ ಗಿಡ	58	ಹುಚ್ಚು ಕೋರೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	226
ಸೊಂಟಿ ಗಿಡ	192	,, ಜೋಳ	224
,, ಹುಲ್ಲು	222	,, ತುಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ	150
ಸೊಳ್ಳೆ (ಕೆಂಡಲೆ) ಮರ	120	,, ತೊಂಡೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	78
ಸೋಪು ಗಿಡ	84	,, ನಾರಿ ಗಿಡ	146
ಸೋರೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	77	,, ನಿಂಬೆ ಮರ	33
ಸಾಡಂಗಿ ಗಿಡ	126	,, ಬೇವಿನ ಮರ	36
ಸಾತೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	78	,, ಸಕೋತ್ತಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	156
		ಹುಚ್ಚೆಳ್ಳು ಗಿಡ	97
ಹ		ಹುಣಿಸೆ ಮರ	59
ಹಕ್ಕಿ ವಾರ್ಬೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	228	ಹುರಗಲು ಮರ	37
ಹಡಗ ಮರ	87	ಹುರಳೆಕಾಯಿ ಗಿಡ	52
ಹಂಬು ಕಳ್ಳಿ	115	ಹುರಳೆ ಗಿಡ	53
,, ಹಾರಕ ಹುಲ್ಲು	222	ಹುಲಿಮಾನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	224
ಹರಳು ಗಿಡ	169	ಹುಲುವೆ ಮರ	68
ಹರಿವೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	154	ಹೂವರಸಿ ಮರ	21
ಹರಸಿನ ಮರ	176	ಹೆಜ್ಜಾ ಲದ ಮರ	164
ಹಸರುಗನ್ನಿ ಮರ	54	ಹೆಣ್ಣುಗೋವಿ ಗಿಡ	35
,, ಜಾಜಿ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109	ಹೆತ್ತು ತುತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ	19
ಹಾಗಲಬಳ್ಳಿ	78	ಹೆಬ್ ಹಲಸಿನ ಮರ	176
		,, ಹುಲುವೆ ಮರ	69

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
ಹೆಬ್ಬೇವಿನ ಮರ	36	ಹೊನ್ನೆಗೊನೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	155
ಹೆಸರು ಗಿಡ	52	ಹೊನ್ನೆವರಿಕೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	96
ಹೇರಿಳೆ ಗಿಡ	33	ಹೊನ್ನೆ ಮರ	54
ಹೋಂಗೆ ಮರ	55	ಹೊನ್ನೆ ಹೂ ಹುಲ್ಲು	219
ಹೊಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	128	ಹೊಮ್ಮುಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	220
ಹೊಟ್ಟೆಬಾಗ ಮರ	63	ಹೊಲದ ತೊಗರಿ ಗಿಡ	53
ಹೊತ್ತು ತಿರುಗನ (ಸೂರ್ಯಕಾಂತಿ)		,, ಪುಂಡ್ರಿಕೆ ಗಿಡ	21
ಗಿಡ	102	,, ಮಣಸಿನ ಗಿಡ	127
ಹೊಡಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	222	ಹಾಲಿಗೆ ಮರ	62

Vernacular in English Characters.

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
A		Atche (Nenéakki) soppu	166
A'chalu mara ...	60	Atti mara ...	175
A'da ataku mámidi áku (Telugu) ...	152	Ávare gida ...	53
Adaraganchi hambu ...	28	Avare ...	45
Addasarpa gida ...	112	B	
Adike mara ...	208	Báchanige (Hettéga)	
A'dumuttada gida ...	116	mara	... 88
A'dusóge gida ...	142	Bádabakka balli ...	57
Agase mara ...	48	Bádámi mara ...	65
Ajje soppu ...	166	Badane gida ...	126
Akka jògi gida ...	72	Badanike ...	164
Akki harivi soppu ...	155	Bagani mara ...	208
Akki soppu ...	167	Báge mara ...	63
A'la mara ...	174	Baje gida ...	213
A'lada mara ...	173	Bále gida ...	194
Alasandi balli ...	52	„ mara ...	108
Amate mara ...	44	Ballagi mara ...	17
Amrada soppu ...	122	Balle hambu ...	124
Ananás gida ...	200	Bána mallige gida ...	109
Ananta gonde hullu ...	220	Baudare gida ...	42
A'ne gajje gida ...	176	Bangi soppu gida ...	172
A'ne jáji mallige gida ...	109	Banni mara ...	62
A'ne neggilu gida ...	158	Baragu ...	222
Angaràkana gida ...	32	Basale soppu ...	156
Anipe balli ...	51	Basavanapádada mara ...	60
Anjúr gida ...	175	Básti mallige gida ...	109
Ankóle mara ...	87	Batáni gida ...	50
Annasúli gida ...	167	Batteharikina gida ...	48
Anne soppu ...	153	Báyi basali balli ...	157
Antarágange gida ...	217	Bekkina ajje balli ...	152
Antu garike hullu ...	222	„ tale gida ...	19
„ purule gida ...	154	„ taradu gida ...	46
„ togari gida ...	20	Bélada mara ...	34
Arale (Anji) gida ...	22	Bélekálu soppu ...	45
Aralekáyí mara ...	69	Bellulli ...	204
Arali rági (Aswatha)		Bendé gida ...	21
mara	... 174	„ nárú mara ...	23
Arisina búruqa mara ...	11	Bendu gida ...	48
Arisina gida ...	193	„ mara ...	172
„ jinangi mara ...	48	Beppále mara ...	112
Asókada mara ...	59	Betta gundu gida ...	218
Atchári gida ...	123	„ tangadi „ ...	58

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Bettada akkabu hullu ...	227	Bili yekkada gida ...	115
„ bendu gida ...	20	Bilimbi mara ...	31
„ davana gida ...	95	Bilvapatre mara ...	34
„ ganagalu mara ...	2	Bilvárada mara ...	63
„ kammagaggare		Biratu mara ...	135
gida ...	89	Biridi mara ...	54
„ kanigala mara ...	2	Bíti mara ...	54
„ kanne soppu ...	206	Bódina gida ...	106
„ kuppe gida ...	95	Bóghi (Kiral bóghi) ma-	
„ kurivélu gida ...	148	ra ...	18
„ lále hullu ...	224	Bonte kalli mara ...	166
„ tutti mara ...	25	Bramhadande gida ...	99
Bhadre hullu ...	219	Buddakákaratige (Tel.) ...	42
Bhátála (Pénári) mara ...	24	Budde (Bondúla) gida ...	127
Bhímana kaddi ...	19	„ hannu gida ...	127
„ soppu ...	139	„ soppu ...	153
Bidiru ...	229	Búdu kumbala balli ...	79
Bikke gida ...	90	Bugadi gida ...	112
Bili akkabu hullu ...	222	Búsi gida ...	141
„ basuri mara ...	174	Bútále mara ...	26
„ bendu gida ...	148		
„ bhútála mara ...	86	C	
„ búruqa mara ...	23	Chandra bále ...	195
„ chilkarive soppu ...	154	Channangi mara ...	74
„ chitramúla gida ...	105	Chapparadabadane gida... ..	127
„ dále mara ...	24	Chavuri hullu ...	220
„ dantu ...	154	Chendu chéni hullu ...	219
„ dodda káchi hullu ...	224	„ mallige gida ...	101
„ guruganji balli ...	50	Chépe mara ...	71
„ hindi soppu ...	155	Chillu mara ...	118
„ jáli mara ...	62	Chilkarive soppu ...	154
„ jambu hullu ...	219	Chinnadávare gida ...	16
„ jóla ...	224	Chirivéru gida ...	89
„ kammagaggare gida..	147	Chitramúla gida ...	105
„ kanchiválada mara... ..	59	Chittu haralu gida ...	170
„ kásiganigalu gida ...	111	Chittundi gida ...	37
„ korle hullu ...	223	Chittutándri mara ...	162
„ nekkilu gida ...	145	Churachurakana gida ...	176
„ sáme hullu ...	222	Cige gida ...	62
„ sanna jambu hullu... ..	220		
„ sásive gida ...	9	D	
„ súli gida ...	167	Dabbe jambu hullu (Vusu-	
„ távare ...	6	máni?) ...	219
„ tulasi gida ...	147	Dagli soppu ...	154
„ ummatti gida ...	128	Dálimbare gida ...	74
„ uttaráni gida ...	155	Dantu soppu ...	154
„ warjipe mara ...	51		
„ wuppi gida ...	110		

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Darbhe (Hodake) hull u...	223	Garugalu soppu	97
Dásálada gida	21	Gasagase gida	6
Dattúra gida	7	Gédige gida	211
Davana gida	98	Gejjige gida	56
Dévadáru mara	27	Gennu nellavare gida	53
Dévaganagalu mara	112	Géru mara	44
Dévagarige mara	16	Gida karnike balli	52
Dindigá mara	69	Gilke mara	176
Doddaantu purule hullu.	226	Goddu géru mara	44
" bili káchi hullu	226	" ichalu mara	182
" bindige gida	19	" mitli mara	173
" góni soppu	15	Gódhi	221
" hálmekke balli	78	Góni mara	173
" hanchi hullu	225	Górantí gida	73
" patike gida	142	Góri gida	47
" patri gida	148	Gorivi mara	90
" purule hullu	227	Górklú mara	172
" tapri hullu	223	Gouju mara	71
" vana mugali gida.	97	Gourí balli	124
Drákshi gida	40	Gubichi gida	140
Dumparásme gida	192	Gujja bále	195
Dundu (ælu suttina) mal-		Gulábi gida	64
lige gida	109	Gúlúr bále	194
Dúpada mara	18	Gundu mallige gida	109
Duranji mara	4	" tagaci gida	58
E		Gurige mara	166
Eruvantíge mallige gida.	109	Gurugangi balli	50
G		H	
Gabbu soppu	95	Hadaga mara	87
Gadde gundu hullu	219	Hágalu balli	78
" vadavina hullu	222	Hakki várji hullu	228
Gaja nimbe gida	33	Halasina mara	176
Gájina gadde	85	Hálippe (Kappúra) mara.	121
Ganagalu gida	112	Hálmekke balli	78
Gándhári gida	95	Hálmullangi soppu	100
Gandu akkabu hullu	222	Hambu háraka hullu	222
" bidiru	229	" kalli	115
" ganjala garike hullu	223	Háraka	223
Ganjalu garike hullu	223	Haralu gida	169
Gantu káchi (Nále) hul-		Harive soppu	154
lu	228	Hasaruganni mara	54
" kálu gida	141	Hasaru jáji mallige gida.	109
Gargatti mara	175	Hávu bále	195
Garike hullu	225	Hávnunanjina gida	32
		Heb balasina mara	176
		" bévina mara	36

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Heb hulive mara	... 69		
Hejjálada gida	... 164		
Hennu gorivi gida	... 35		
Hérile gida	... 33		
Hesaru gida	... 52		
Hettu tutti gida	... 19		
Hippali balli	... 160		
Híre balli	... 78		
Hirimaddina gida	... 127		
Hodike hullu	... 222		
Hoge soppu	... 128		
Holada menasina gida	... 127		
" pundrike gida	... 21		
" togari gida	... 53		
Hommugali hullu	... 220		
Honagone soppu	... 155		
Honge mara	... 55		
Honnavarike gida	... 96		
Honne hú hullu	... 219		
" mara	... 54		
Hotté báge mara	... 63		
Hottútirugana (Súrya- kánti) gida	... 102		
Howlige mara	... 62		
Hule míse hullu	... 224		
Hulive mara	... 68		
Hunise mara	... 59		
Huragalu mara	... 37		
Hurali gida	... 53		
Huralikayi gida	... 52		
Hutchu bévina mara	... 36		
" jóla	... 224		
" kórle hullu	... 226		
" náre gida	... 146		
" nimbe mara	... 33		
" sakkotti soppu	... 156		
" tonde balli	... 78		
" tumbe gida	... 150		
" yellu gida	... 97		
Húvarasi mara	... 22		
		I	
I'chalu mara	... 209		
Ingalíka mara	... 34		
Ippe mara	... 107		
I'rulli	... 204		
I'swarí béru	... 160		
		J	
		Jadé shankara (tene) hul- lu	... 226
		" tene hullu	... 229
		Jagalaganti mara	... 108
		Jain bále	... 195
		Jájikáyi mara	... 161
		Jálári mara	... 18
		Jandu hullu	... 229
		Jáne mara	... 26
		Jantala mara	... 112
		Jápálada gida	... 168
		Jari hullu	... 227
		Jirige gida	... 85
		Jóla	... 221
		Juburu kórle hullu	... 227
		Jumbu hullu	... 212
		Juttuve balli	... 115
		K	
		Kabbasuri mara	... 175
		Kabbu	... 223
		Kácinapatta (Hind)	... 100
		Kadagada mara	... 88
		Kadale gida	... 50
		Kaddi yerakina gida	... 141
		Kádu atti mara	... 175
		" avare gida	... 51
		" baragu hullu	... 222
		" bendé gida	... 21
		" benne bidiru soppu.	207
		" bili sajjabu hullu	... 227
		" " same hullu	... 222
		" budde gida	... 46
		" dabbe hullu	... 226
		" gáandu tutti gida	... 22
		" gánugalu gida	... 112
		" gárugalu gida	... 75
		" gásagase hullu	... 227
		" góbli gida	... 99
		" gundu hullu	... 219
		" háraka hullu	... 222
		" hóge soppu	... 129
		" hóngé mara	... 136
		" hurali gida	... 53
		" ippe mara	... 107

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Kādu íruli gadde ...	197	Kanchivalada mara ...	60
„ jadé navane hullu...	227	Kangondi balli ...	39
„ jóla gida ...	143	Kankutgal mara ...	16
„ kadale gida ...	53	Kanne soppu ...	207
„ káhi híre balli ...	78	Kápi gida ...	91
„ kambu hullu ...	227	Karáchi mara ...	59
„ kanigala (kóltéga)		káradi káci hullu ...	223
mara ...	2	„ kannina gadde ...	203
„ karebe gida ...	33	Karbúj balli ...	79
„ kari dappa sajje		Káre gida ...	90
hullu ...	225	Kari arale (anji) gida ...	23
„ karna kundala gida.	31	„ basuri mara ...	175
„ kempu jírige gida ...	118	„ bévu mara ...	33
„ kumbala balli ...	41	„ dappa hanchi hullu.	224
„ mallige gida ...	109	„ hesare mara ...	4
„ (mara) g e n a s u		„ hindi soppu ...	94
gadde ...168 &	201	„ jáli (gobli) mara ...	62
„ menasu gida ...	32	„ jinangi mara ...	48
„ navane hullu ...	227	„ káchi gida ...	126
„ nili balli ...	47	„ kammagaggare gida.	147
„ nimbe (Náye bélada)		„ korle hullu ...	225
mara ...	33	„ nekkilu gida ...	145
„ nose hullu ...	225	„ sanna hanchi hullu.	225
„ ómu gida ...	84	„ „ jambu hullu...	219
„ pullampursi soppu...	49	„ sásive gida ...	8
„ sabbasige soppu ...	7	„ tulasi gida ...	147
„ „ hullu ...	219	„ turukaharalu gida...	168
„ sanna hárika hullu.	226	„ ummatti gida ...	128
„ „ kari sajje hul-		„ vunagada hullu ...	228
lu...	226	Karjúra ...	209
„ „ patri gida ...	147	Karpúrada mara ...	149
„ „ samé hullu ...	225	Kasturi jáli mara ...	62
„ sásive gida ...	8	„ kammagaggare	
„ tamme balli ...	52	gida ...	147
„ togari gida ...	54	Kát-kumbala mara ...	169
„ tumbe gida ...	150	Kattáli ...	198
„ tunge gida ...	150	Katte bále ...	194
„ vuddu gida ...	52	„ ládi hullu ...	220
„ vusumáni hullu ...	220	„ mallige gida ...	109
Káge máre balli ...	77	Kattiri gida ...	10
„ purule gida ...	83	Kávakúla gida ...	75
Kaggali mara ...	62	Kekkarike balli ...	78
Kakke mara ...	58	Kempu búrua mara ...	23
Kallálada mara ...	174	„ chilkarive soppu.	154
Kallatti mara ...	176	„ chitramúla gida...	105
Kalli mara ...	166	„ cíge gida ...	62
Kamala ...	6	„ dále mara ...	24
Kammagaggare gida ...	147	„ dantu ...	154

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Kempu gulla gida ...	126	M	
„ jambu hullu ...	219	Mádavála gida ...	33
„ káchi gida ...	126	Mádi mara ...	35
„ kási ganugalu		Madaranga bále ...	194
gida... 111		Majjige béru gida ...	155
„ pundrike gida ...	21	„ gadde ...	204
„ távare ...	6	„ soppu ...	14
Kenjige mara ...	56	Manchada kálu hullu ...	225
Kere bendu gida ...	75 & 158	Mangamári soppu ...	150
„ hippali soppu ...	144	Mangári mara ...	89
Késarike mara ...	178	Mangaruvalli balli ...	40
Késave dantu ...	213	Manjatti (Manjadi) mara ...	61
Kirunelli gida ...	167	Manjina naru ...	204
„ mara ...	167	Manji patre gida ...	98
Kittále mara ...	34	Manoranjan balli ...	4
Kolavanke gida ...	138	Mara akkabu hullu ...	226
Kóli juttu soppu ...	73	Mara gáde gida ...	10
Kóltagaci gida ...	58	Marlu ummatti gida ...	97
Kóltéga (kadu kanigalu		Maruváchala mara ...	74
mará) ...	2	Mávana mara ...	43
Komarak mara ...	31	Menasina gida ...	127
Komme soppu ...	83	Menasu balli ...	167
Kónana Kombu mara ...	136	Mentyada soppu ...	47
„ tale hullu ...	226	Miridi gida ...	12
Kondamamidi mánu		Mitli mara ...	172
(Tel) ...	36	Mobbu ganjala garike	
Korinda gida ...	111	hullu ...	228
Kórle hullu ...	223	Moga ataku mámidi chet-	
Kottumbari soppu ...	85	tu (Tel.) ...	83
Kúdali soppu ...	139	Mogabira chettu (Tel.) ...	150
Kudure masále soppu ...	47	Múda mara ...	35
Kúgati mara ...	42	Mudi genasu gadde ...	201
Kúli (kásmiri) mara ...	145	Mudde kosu ...	8
Kumbala balli ...	79	Múdugattina (Bódu-	
Kunkumada mara ...	169	kadale) soppu... 96	
Kuppi gida ...	169	Mudugudavare gida ...	61
Kuridi gida ...	40	Mugali mara ...	62
Kurtige gida ...	9	Mukarive mara ...	39
Kurudu kajjiga gida ...	56	Mullangi gadde ...	9
Kusumbe soppu ...	99	Mulli balli ...	124
Kusumba gida ...	99	Mullu basale soppu ...	83
Kúve (Bobbi) mara ...	17	„ dantu ...	153
L		„ genasu gadde ...	201
Lakkóte mara ...	65	„ jinangi gida ...	48
Lavangapatte mara ...	162	„ rámaphala mara... 4	
Linga tonde balli ...	79	Murkali mara ...	43
Lólisara gida ...	205	Muttuga mara ...	51

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Muttu kárási gida	... 94	Níru góni soppu	... 130
N		„ sabbasige hullu	... 219
Nágare gida	... 38	„ sajje hullu	... 222
Nagaré gida	... 89	„ vusumáni hullu	... 220
Nágasampage mara	... 17	Nose hullu	... 228
Náma sakkótti soppu	... 156	Nugge mara	... 44
Nandibatlu gida	... 112	Nunámaram (Tamil)	... 91
Nandi mara	... 74	Nunnuni gida	... 66
Nanjinakoradu (Mush-		O	
ti) mara	... 118	Obblu mara	... 12
Nárambéle soppu	... 10	Olle bévina mara	... 36
Naranji balli	... 124	Olle tangadi gida	... 58
Nárave (I'ji) mara	... 145	„ tulasi gida	... 147
Naribálada gandu hullu.	227	„ tumbe gida	... 150
„ hullu	... 226	„ tũpra mara	... 108
Nasugunni balli	... 51	„ yellu gida	... 137
Náta hú gida	... 144	O'mu gida	... 84
Natchu kaddi	... 141	Ondelaga soppu	... 84
Navane (kan)	... 222	Oogani hambu	... 123
Navilu bannada hullu	... 225	Oogu hullu	... 219
„ dondi hullu	... 226	Oonni mara	... 18
Navládi mara	... 145	P	
Náyi kalame gida	... 111	Pache bále	... 195
„ nérale mara	... 71	Pacheri mara	... 54
„ tulasi gida	... 147	Pádari mara	... 136
Négalu kanne soppu	... 207	Padavalu balli	... 77
Nekkilu gida	... 145	Pagade mara	... 107
Nela bévina gida	... 141	Pannérile mara	... 71
„ bidaru hullu	... 226	Pápás kattáli	... 81
„ chelu soppu	... 207	Pápati gida	... 89
„ (Biru) kadale gida..	50	Pápuli gida	... 39
„ sampage gida	... 192	Parangi akki hullu	... 226
„ tagaci gida	... 58	„ mara	... 77
Nela varike gida	... 58	„ menasina gida	... 127
Nella sháma (Telugu)	... 222	Párijáta gida	... 110
Nellavare gida	... 53	Parpátaka soppu	... 83
Nelli mara	... 167	Párpuli gida	... 40
Nellu	... 221	Patangada mara	... 56
„ jellu soppu	... 49	Patche tene gida	... 148
Nese (Lavanchi) hullu	... 224	Pávate mara	... 90
Nfli balli	... 47	Pennajuttuve gida	... 147
„ gida	... 47	Petlugori hullu	... 220
Nimbe gida	... 33	Pilálada mara	... 174
Niravanji mara	... 179	Pudína (Hind.)	... 149
Níru baragu hullu	... 228	Pullampurasi soppu	... 30
„ brámhi soppu	... 129	Purusharatna soppu	... 11
„ ganagalu gida	... 158	Putta bále	... 195

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Puttrajivi mara ...	4	Savadangi gida ...	126
Puttu antu purule hullu.	225	Savute balli ...	78
		Séluvárada mara ...	176
R		Sevuntige gida ...	98
Rági ...	228	Sévu gida ...	65
Rája bále ...	195	Síbe gida ...	142
Raktachandana mara ...	54	Sigare badnike ...	164
Ráma gulla gida ...	126	Sígati gida ...	50
Rámanadike mara ...	161	Síme agase gida ...	58
Rámaphála mara ...	4	„ hunise mara ...	63
Rangumále gida ...	12	„ tangadi mara ...	58
Rasa bále ...	194	Siranige hambu ...	115
Réshme (Kambali) gida.	173	„ soppu ...	158
Rudrákshi hú gida ...	155	Sirantu gida ...	144
„ mara ...	25	Sirapotli gida ...	151
S		Sivalinga mara ...	61
Sabbasige soppu ...	85	Sogadu tagaci gida ...	58
Sajje ...	223	Solle (kendal) mara ...	120
Sakkótti mara ...	34	Sonti gida ...	192
„ (gida) soppu ...	156	„ hullu ...	222
Saládi ...	100	Sopu gida ...	84
Símbráni mara ...	35	Sore balli ...	77
Sáme ...	223	Srígandha mara ...	165
Sampage mara ...	3	Sugadi gida ...	5
Samudrapála balli ...	123	Sugandhi balli ...	114
Sanabu gida ...	46	Sujjalu mara ...	63
Sanna antu purule hullu.	223	Súji mallige gida ...	109
„ bindige gida ...	19	Sukke soppu ...	158
„ dabbe hullu ...	228	Sunkatti mara ...	57
„ gajjiga gida ...	56	Sunku dabbe hullu ...	228
„ gerse hambu ...	115	„ tene hullu ...	223
„ gundu hullu ...	207	Surahonne mara ...	17
„ húgu hullu ...	227	Surgi mara ...	17
„ íchalú mara ...	209	Suryakánti soppu ...	105
„ jáji mallige gida ...	109	Swami mara ...	37
„ kari káchi hullu ...	224	T	
„ malle gida ...	109	Tadasalu mara ...	26
„ neggilu gida ...	29	Taggi mara ...	146
„ purule hullu ...	227	Tale mara ...	208
„ sankudáli gida ...	196	Tamate gida ...	52
„ tapri balli ...	221	Tandrasi gida ...	39
„ vana mugali gida.	97	Tapasi mara ...	121
Sanni gida ...	100	Tare mara ...	68
Saradále gadde ...	141	Tégada mara ...	144
Sásive ...	8	Tengina mara ...	209

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Tondi balli	... 79	Vishmadhári gida	... 145
Tora matti (Bili matti)	... 69	Vishnukránti soppu	... 125
mara	... 10	Vuddu gida	... 52
Totla gida	... 147	Vusumáni hullu	... 219
Tulasi gida	... 219		
Tunge hullu	... 78	W	
Tuppada híre balli	... 108	Wadu wárada mara	... 61
Tupra mara	... 43	Wajarada nili gida	... 48
Turukagéru ma ra	... 168	Wárjipe mara	... 51
" (kadu) haralu	... 53	Wudipe gida	... 26
gida	... 20		
" togari gida	... 219	Y	
Tutti gida	... 24	Yalé jambu hullu	... 90
• U		Yedamuri gida	... 115
Udi (sinti) mara	... 39	Yeddaránike gida	... 194
Urala gadde	... 193	Yekkada gida	... 194
Uttarani gida	... 162	Yelachi mara	... 162
		Yélakki bále	... 193
V		" gida	... 194
Vana sampage gida	... 194	Yele bále	... 162
Vibhúti (Nálkughante	... 48	Yellaga mara	... 48
hu) gida	... 121	Yempali chettu	... 121
Vílyadele balli	... 89	Yennebudige gida	... 89
		Yettacada mara	...

